

Descendants of James Mundell

Generation No. 1

1. James² Mundell (James¹) was born cir. 1720 in Ireland, and died Bet. 27 August - 12 November 1805 in Mundell's Choice; Ceylon, Greene, PA. He married **Margaret (Scott) Garrett** 12 July 1751 in Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes Church); Wilmington, New Castle, DE, daughter of John Scott and Margaret James. She was born 18 August 1727 in Christiana Hundred, New Castle, DE, and died cir. 1810 in Mundell's Choice; Ceylon, Greene, PA.

Notes for James Mundell:

Source: Barry, Ruby M. *The Mundell (Mundle) Family: Descendants of James Mundell and His Wife, Margaret (Garrett) Mundell of New Castle County, Delaware.* 1968.

James Mundell, our immigrant ancestor, was born about 1720 in Ireland (relation to known dates; Pa. family records and tradition). He died in Greene County, Pa. James left a will dated 27 Aug 1805, and probated 12 Nov 1805. (Will Book 1:50-51, Greene Co, Pa.) He is buried in Mundell Pioneer Cemetery on the original homestead known as "Mundell's Choice" near the little village of Ceylon. (Clyde Mundell & Oma Hill, descendants) James Mundell married Margaret Garrett on 12 July 1751 at Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Dela., non-communicant members. (Records of Old Swede's Church, Vol. 36:17; Published Book, page 689) Margaret Garrett was born in Christiana Hundred, near Wilmington, Dela. (residence of her parents) Margaret's exact birthdate is unknown. She died after 1805 (James Mundell's will), and is buried in the Mundell Pioneer Cemetery beside her husband. (family records) Margaret is the daughter of John Garrett and his second wife, a widow, Margaret James. John Garrett was the original owner of land on Red Clay Creek, purchased in 1726, where he established the first mills in the area. A summary of the early history of the Mundell Family is found in two letters, written by descendants of James Mundell, still living in the immediate area.

April 2, 1968

Mrs. Michael J. Barry,

Dear distant cousin, I have some information for you, and I find your letter to contain the only information on your grandfather, John, that we now have. Sometime near 1700, an Irish immigrant brought his son James into the general area near Philadelphia, Pa. This man was a wheelwright, building wooden gear wheels for water powered mills etc. He found business so promising that he apprenticed his son, James to a caskmaker, engaged in building barrels, tubs, buckets, etc. from wood. The father then set sail for Ireland, intent on bringing the others of his family to America, but he never reached Ireland, presumably lost at sea. After serving his apprenticeship, James (known as the immigrant) joined a group of young men, and traveling west, to the Monongahela River, near Pittsburg, Pa. traveled south (up river) to near Masontown, Pa., then up a creek westward, for about 1.5 miles, made a deal with the Indians, and took up a "tomahawk claim" of about 1 sq. mile. He married Margaret Garrett, daughter of a very affluent and influential family, and built a house. He later gave this house to a son, and built another house nearer the center of his tract of land, and put a cooper's shop nearby. I was reared until about 14 yrs. in this house, which had been built into the 2nd most valuable property in Monongahela Twp. by James II, son of the immigrant. This James II, brother of your John was my direct ancestor, and we had no record of John or his descendants. I own a 1/4 interest in the 63 acres left after division of the original 640 a. among heirs, and land sales. A brother of your John, Eli, donated a square perch of land for a family cemetery which was to be permanently owned by the family, non-transferable. It was on a hill top about 3/4 mi. from my home. I own 16 a. in the valley of the creek up which James I the immigrant traveled to his claim. A part of this 16 a. is believed to be a corner of the original claim. James the Immigrant had the following children. 1. John (your ancestor), 2. James "the Cripple" (having suffered a broken hip), my ancestor, 3. Eli, 4. Joseph, 5. Abner, 6. Levi. This generation spelled the name "Mundel" or "Mundle". Eastern Pennsylvania & northern Virginia have many of the Garrett family, most of whom were quite prominent politically, and as land owners & business men. It could be presumed that James I returned east to marry Margaret Garrett, whom he must have left there when he migrated west. Any other lineage information that we have concerns descendants of James II, (the Cripple). As you observed, the names Garrett, James, John, Andrew, Margaret, etc. are familiar in our lineage. Clyde S. Mundell R.D.1, Box 107, Carmichaels Pa. 15320

(undated)

The father of what we call the 'original James' or 'our James' was also James Mundell. He was a wheelwright for water mills in England and he longed to come to America, as he called it, "the land of promise." He finally came to Delaware, bringing with him a son, James, aged 15. This son became an apprentice to a cask maker or

cooper. The father James started back to England to bring over the other members of his family. His ship was lost at sea and he was never heard of thereafter. The son, James, the lone Mundell in America, finished his apprenticeship at the age of 21. He was offered a horse, saddle, and a suit of clothes, or the sum of \$100.00 and his craftsman papers, as was the custom. He took the latter, and later went to Chester, Pa. where he joined a group of young men going west. They hit the Monongahela River, near Pittsburg and came up that river to the south of Little Whitely Creek. Some staked claims. James Mundell staked one square mile or nearly 600 acres on the west side of the river in the vicinity of Whitely Creek, Ceylon, and Turkey Knob in Monongahela Township, Greene Co, Pa. and named it "Mundell's Choice." This tract of land was warranted to James Mundell by the government, 19 Jan 1785. (Record in Greene Co. Court House.) To this day, this land is owned by Mundell heirs. This son James is the first Mundell in this region, and all Mundells in Greene County, Pa. are descended from him. He is known to all the old residents of this vicinity as the 'Original James.' His family cemetery is on the high hill overlooking the River and Ceylon. His son, Eli, years later, in a deed of 57 acres to James Irwin (Deed Book 5:84, Greene Co.) mentioned this cemetery where he says his wife and his parents are buried and he reserved one square perch of land to be held forever sacred to be used for a burial ground. The old residents have visited this cemetery through all the years. Several tombstones have disappeared recently. Some say there were originally a dozen or more graves, well marked... Edward Mundell told us that he has seen the stones of James Mundell. This James Mundell married Margaret Garrett at Wilmington, New Castle County, Dela. 12 July 1751. A son James was born 1752. His younger brother, Abner Mundell (our Revolutionary Soldier) was born 27 Apr 1758, (Bible record) and died 8 May 1845. He married Mary Barnhill 9 Apr 1782. They lived south at the foot of Turkey knob and now are buried in the old Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery, Garards Fort, Pa. This was my great grandfather. Oma W. Hill

Source: Mundell, Francis E. & Ruth E. Mundell. Mundell Family Tree: 1720-1971. 1971.

Source: <http://meek.argonmoon.com/Fgr/FgrJM1.html>

James and Margaret (Garret) Mundell, who were received as members of the Goshen Baptist Church, at Garards Fort, Pennsylvania on January 26, 1776. In addition to Abner, they were the parents of James, John, Jonathan, Margaret Hart, Eleanor, Eli, Levi, Joseph and Andrew. From 1776 - A Time to Remember by Dorothy T. Hennen - James Mundell was brought to America at age 15 by his father, James Mundell. The son became an apprentice to a cask maker or cooper. James finished his apprenticeship at age 21. He was offered a horse, saddle, and a suit of clothes, for the sum of \$100.00 and his craftsman papers, as was the custom. He took the latter, and later went to Chester, PA where he joined a group of young men going west. They hit the Monongahela River, near Pittsburg and came up that river to the south of Little Whitely Creek. He staked one square mile or nearly 600 acres on the west side of the river in the vicinity of Whitely Creek, Ceylon, and Turkey Knob in Monongahela Township, Green County, Pennsylvania and named it "Mundell's Choice". His family cemetery is on a high hill overlooking the river and Ceylon. James and Margaret lived in Delaware for several years following their marriage. On Feb.13, 1753 James bought land from his father-in-law in Christiana and Mill Creek Hundreds, New Castle Co., DE (Deed Book x3:611). In August 1764 James was baptised and received into membership of the Brandywine Baptist Church near Chadd's Ford. On April 8, 1765 James sold his land in Newcastle Co. DE to William Cloud. On August 4, 1769 James and Margaret were received into membership in the Welsh Tract Baptist Church at Oencader Hundred, New Castle Co., DE. On January 26, 1776 James and Margaret were received into membership of the Goshen Baptist Church (Washington Co., PA) by letter of transfer. On January 19, 1785 he warranted a tract of land for Mundell's Choice and on March 1, 1790 he was granted a patent for this land. James Mundell told Colonel Crawford that a plot existed to kill Col. Crawford, Col. John Minor and Rev. John Corbly since they were recognized leaders of the Whig Party. Later James Mundell went to Col. Crawford's fort and told him that a large force of Tories were collecting. The DAR has accepted the papers of James Mundell as a patriot for his part in quelling the Tory uprising in PA. [From The Mundell (Mundle) Family by Ruth Mundell Barry 1968] All the settlers in the Tenmile Country are Descendants of James and Margaret. Mundell's Choice was near the forks of Little Whitely Creek near Ceylon. The land was warranted to him on January 19, 1785. The land was near Aaron Jenkin's Fort and the Mundells do not seem to have suffered from Indians like some of their neighbors. The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families.

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

According to Leckey in "The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families", James Mundel (Mundell, Mundle, etc.) came from England to Delaware. According to Goshen Baptist Church Records (present-day Greene Co., PA), James and his wife Margaret (Garrett) were received by letter on January 26, 1776, showing them to be among the first settlers in the area. James Mundel chose land near the forks of Little Whiteley Creek, near the present village of Ceylon, including land now owned (at the time of the original printing of "Tenmile....") by Howard Groomes, on which there is the Mundel Cemetery, and which was warranted to him on January 19, 1785, under

the title "Mundel's Choice". It is to be noted that in 1871, a five acre plot adjoining this land was not included in any survey and a patent was obtained on March 7, of that year, to this unclaimed land by Abner Mundel, no doubt a grandson of the original patentee of "Mundel's Choice". The location of this land was fortunate as it was within a short distance of Aaron Jenkin's Fort, and the Mundels do not seem to have suffered from the Indians like some of their neighbors.

The Last Will and Testament of James Mundell (dated 8/27/1805 and probated 11/12/1805) was copied from a photostat of the actual document, recorded in Will Book 1:50-51. It reads as follows: In the name of God Amen, I James Mundal of the County of Greene being of sound disposing memory do constitute & appoint this my Last Will and Testament and desire it may be received as such - - Imprimis I give my Soul to god that gave it in hopes of a joyfull Resurrection. Imprimis I give my Body to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner by my Executor hereafter named. Imprimis I will and devise that all my just debts shall be paid and I do enable my Executor to do it. Item - I give and bequeath unto my loving son John Mundal five pounds to be paid unto him by my Executor as soon as it can be raised out of my Estate after my just debts ae paid with the crops- - - Item - I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Margarate Mundal all my Lands, one horse and saddle, one Cow, one Bed and Bedding and as much of my Household furniture as she may think necessary for her to keep house with, during the time of her life or widowhood whichever is first and after her Death or Marriage to be divided as shall be hereafter mentioned. Item - I Require that if my Wife should marry again that thee Law should provide for her out of my estate. Item - I give and Bequeath unto my loving son James Mundel forty acres of land where he now lives to him and his heirs forever - - - Item - I give and Bequeath unto my loving son Eli Mundel fifty acres of land where he now lives to him and his heirs forever - - - Item - I give and Bequeath unto my loving sons Levy Mundel and Joseph Mundel all the rest of my Land where I now live to be Equally divided between them two, to them and their heirs forEver. Item - I give and Bequeath unto my loving children those who have had now part of my Land all the rest of my movable property to be Equealy divided between them and their heirs for Ever. Item - I appoint my Loving Wife Margret Mundel and my loving son Eli Mundel Executrix and Executor of my last will and testament, in Witness where of I have here unto set my hand and Seal this 27th day of August 1805. In the presents of (Signed) Mary Seaton, James Mundel, Jeneny Seaton (Seal), James Seaton

On the twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five before me John Boreman Register for the probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for the said County, personally came Mary Seaton, Jenny Seaton and James Seaton, the subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing and annexed Instrument of writing, and on their solemn Oaths dis depose and say, that they were present, and heard James Mundel the testator within names, sign, seal, publish, pronounce and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, and that at the time of doing thereof, he was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, to the best of their knowledge, observation and beliefs. Sworn and Subscribed the day above Mary Seaton written, before me, Jenny Seaton. John Boreman, Register, James Seaton (Book #1:50-51, Estate 84)

TIMELINE

cir. 1735 Arrives in the vicinity of Philadelphia, receives apprenticeship with caskmaker John Garrett.

cir. 1741 "After serving his apprenticeship, James joined a group of young men, and traveling west, to the Monongahela River, near Pittsburg, Pa. traveled south, (up river) to near Masontown, Pa., then up a creek westward, for about 1 1/2 miles, made a deal with the Indians, and took up a "tomahawk claim" for about 1 sq. mile."

"...James [...] finished his apprenticeship at the age of 21. He was offered a horse, saddle, and a suit of clothes, or the sum of \$100.00 and his craftsman papers, as was the custom. He took the latter, and later went to Chester, Pa. where he joined a group of young men going west. They hit the Monongahela River, near Pittsburg and came up that river to the south of Little Whitely Creek. Some staked claims. James Mundell staked one square mile or nearly 600 acres on the west side of the reiver in the vicinity of Whitely Creek, Ceylon, and Turkey Knob in Monongahela Township, Greene Co., Pa. and named it "Mundell's Choice."

12 Jul 1751 Marries Margaret (Scott) Garrett, step-daughter of John Garrett, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle, DE.

13 Feb 1753 Purchases land from John Garrett in Christiana and Mill Creek Hundreds, New Castle County, DE.

Aug 1764 Baptised and received into membership of the Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Chester County, PA.

8 Apr 1765 Sells land holdings in New Castle Co, DE to William Cloud.

4 Aug 1769 Received into membership of the Welsh Tract Baptist Church, Pencader Hundred, New Castle County, DE.

1769-1776 Moves from New Castle County, DE to Washington (later Greene) County, PA.

26 Jan 1776 Received into membership of the Goshen Baptist Church, Washington (later Greene) County, PA.

1777 Participates in quelling Tory uprisings in Monongahela and Cumberland Townships.

19 Jan 1785 Receives formal ownership of "Mundell's Choice" from state government.

More About James Mundell:

Baptism: August 1764, Brandywine Baptist Church, Chadd's Ford, Chester, PA

Burial: November 1805, Mundell Pioneer Cemetery; Ceylon, Greene, PA

Census 1: 1800, Greene Twp, Greene Co, PA

Census 2: 1790, Washington Co, PA

Education: Bet. 1735 - 1741, Apprenticeship with John Garrett

Immigration: cir. 1735, Ireland to America

Land Warrant: 19 January 1785, "Mundel's Choice" - 300 acres; Washington (later Greene) County, PA

Military service: 1777, Participates in quelling of Tory uprisings in Monongahela & Cumberland Townships

Occupation: Cooper's Shop; Ceylon, Greene, PA

Probate: 12 November 1805, Greene Co, PA

Will: 27 August 1805, Greene Co, PA

More About Margaret (Scott) Garrett:

Burial: cir. 1810, Mundell Pioneer Cemetery; Ceylon, Greene, PA

Marriage Notes for James Mundell and Margaret Garrett:

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

m. 12 Jul 1751

Source: Barry, Ruby Mundell & Audrey Lee Woodruff. The Mundell (Mundle) Family. 1968, p.1

m. 12 Jul 1751 (obtained from records of Old Swede's Church, vol. 36:17, p.689)

More About James Mundell and Margaret Garrett:

Marriage: 12 July 1751, Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes Church); Wilmington, New Castle, DE

Children of James Mundell and Margaret Garrett are:

- + 2 i. John Jefferson³ Mundell, born July 1752 in New Castle Co, DE; died 31 August 1806 in Jefferson Co, KY.
- + 3 ii. Jonathan Mundell, born cir. 1752 in New Castle Co, DE; died 4 October 1835 in Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH.
- + 4 iii. Abner M. Mundell, born 27 April 1758 in New Castle Co, DE; died 8 May 1845 in Willow Tree, Greene, PA.
- + 5 iv. Andrew Mundell, born 1759 in New Castle Co, DE; died 23 January 1817 in Claiborne Co, MS.
- + 6 v. Margaret Mundell, born 16 March 1760 in Christiana Hundred, New Castle, DE; died 15 October 1831 in Greene Co, PA.
- 7 vi. Eleanor Mundell, born 1 February 1765 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA; died 1816 in Ceylon, Greene, PA.

Notes for Eleanor Mundell:

Never married.

More About Eleanor Mundell:

Burial: 1816, Mundell Pioneer Cemetery; nr Ceylon, Greene, PA

- + 8 vii. James Mundell III, born 2 February 1767 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA; died 31 October 1862 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 9 viii. Eli Mundell, born 1769 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA; died Aft. 1825 in Greene Co, PA.
- 10 ix. Levi Mundell, born 1771 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA; died 1862 in Ceylon, Greene, PA. He married Mary Hopstein; born cir. 1788 in PA.

Notes for Levi Mundell:

Source: Barry/Woodruff, p.44-45.

Levi married a widow, Mary Hopstein. She had a son from her previous marriage (his name may have been Charles, a reference in Deed Book 224:359). Levi, along with his brother Joseph, received land their father was living on at his death. The descendants have the original patent for the land. In April 1860, Levi Mundel made his will, which was probated in December 1862. He names his wife, Mary Mudel, and her grandson Thadeus Hopstein. "I give and bequeath to her grandson all my lands and tenements goods, and chattels as a recompense and compensation for his labor, and trouble for waiting on and taking care of myself and my beloved wife." Levi appointed Thomas Lucas the executor of his will. However before Levi died, he and his wife Mary bequeathed to her grandson his property on 5

December 1862 and the deed was registered on 6 December 1862 (Book 224: 359).

More About Levi Mundell:
Census: 23 June 1860, Cumberland, Greene, PA
Occupation: 23 June 1860, Farmer
Probate: December 1862, Greene Co, PA
Value - Personal Estate: 23 June 1860, \$500
Value - Real Estate: 23 June 1860, \$1,750
Will: April 1860, Greene Co, PA

- + 11 x. Joseph Mundell, born 1773 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA; died Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 12 xi. Sarah Mundell, born 16 July 1778 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA; died 30 May 1842 in Big Run, Wood, (W) VA.
- 13 xii. Anna B. Mundell, born 7 June 1779 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA; died November 1858. She married Christopher Brewer.

Generation No. 2

2. John Jefferson³ Mundell (James², James¹) was born July 1752 in New Castle Co, DE, and died 31 August 1806 in Jefferson Co, KY. He married **Amanda Jane Jones Buckingham** cir. 1772 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of William Buckingham and Jane Jones. She died 1836 in KY.

More About John Jefferson Mundell:
Burial: September 1806, Chenoweth Run Cemetery; Jeffersontown, Jefferson, KY
Census: 1790, Washington Co, PA
Military service: Virginia Militia; Revolutionary War

More About John Mundell and Amanda Buckingham:
Marriage: cir. 1772, Greene Co, PA

Children of John Mundell and Amanda Buckingham are:

- + 14 i. James⁴ Mundell, born 1774 in Greene Co, PA; died Bef. August 1837 in Clinton Co, IN.
- 15 ii. Margaretha Mundell, born cir. 1778; died Bef. 1820 in Floyd Co, IN. She married John Thompson 1800 in KY.

More About John Thompson and Margaretha Mundell:
Marriage: 1800, KY

- + 16 iii. Andrew Mundell, born 1782 in Jefferson Co, KY; died Aft. 1860.
- 17 iv. Mary Mundell, born cir. 1785 in Jefferson Co, KY. She married Richard Mills 1805.

More About Richard Mills and Mary Mundell:
Marriage: 1805

- + 18 v. Sarah H. Mundell, born 9 May 1792 in Jefferson Co, KY; died 3 April 1864 in Floyd Co, IN.
- + 19 vi. Eleanor Mundell, born 26 July 1795 in Jefferson Co, KY; died 1 August 1865 in Camp Point, Adams, IL.
- + 20 vii. John Mundell, born 1797 in Floyd's Fork, Jefferson, KY; died 17 June 1871 in Garnett, Anderson, KS.

3. Jonathan³ Mundell (James², James¹) was born cir. 1752 in New Castle Co, DE, and died 4 October 1835 in Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH. He married **Catherine Jones Buckingham** cir. 1788, daughter of William Buckingham and Jane Jones. She was born 22 August 1767.

Notes for Jonathan Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Jonathan Sr. was a gunsmith. A member of Captain William Crawford's militia company, and of the Goshen Baptist Church, where he was baptised on Oct 13, 1786.

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>
b. 1750

d. 14 Oct 1835

Source: Barry, Ruby M. The Mundell (Mundle) Family: Descendants of James Mundell and His Wife, Margaret (Garrett) Mundell of New Castle County, Delaware. 1968.

The Hamilton County, Ohio history, in an article written by a grandson of Jonathan, reads as follows - "Jonathan Mundell was one of the original settlers of the county; he came from Virginia to Ohio before the day of log school houses were erected, it being necessary then, for the young philomatheans to assemble in squads at some convenient place, and by mutual consent teach one another. Mr. Mundell was a gunsmith, and a man of some genius, and one who could render service to his fellows in the early pioneer days. He settled with his family, consisting of himself, wife and five children, near Mt. Washington, (Ohio) about the year of 1795. Some pear trees planted by him soon after his arrival are still standing."

More About Jonathan Mundell:

Baptism: 13 October 1786, Goshen Baptist Church; Garard's Fort, Washington, PA

Census 1: 1820, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Census 2: 1830, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Military service: 17 May 1782, Revolutionary War

Occupation: Gunsmith

Probate: 14 October 1835, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Marriage Notes for Jonathan Mundell and Catherine Buckingham:

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>
m. 22 Aug 1767

More About Jonathan Mundell and Catherine Buckingham:

Marriage: cir. 1788

Children of Jonathan Mundell and Catherine Buckingham are:

- + 21 i. James⁴ Mundell, born 1789 in PA; died cir. 1853 in Hamilton Co, OH.
- 22 ii. Levi Mundell, born 1794 in OH; died 24 August 1860 in Hamilton Co, OH.

More About Levi Mundell:

Burial: August 1860, Hamilton Co, OH

- 23 iii. Jonathan Mundell, born cir. 1797 in OH.
- 24 iv. Margaret Mundell, born cir. 1800 in OH.
- 25 v. Lydia Mundell, born cir. 1803 in OH. She married David S. Carpenter 20 March 1827 in Campbell Co, KY.

More About David Carpenter and Lydia Mundell:

Marriage: 20 March 1827, Campbell Co, KY

4. Abner M.³ Mundell (James², James¹) was born 27 April 1758 in New Castle Co, DE, and died 8 May 1845 in Willow Tree, Greene, PA. He married **Mary Craig Barnhill** 9 April 1782 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Samuel Barnhill and Jane Craig. She was born 17 April 1764 in New Britain, Bucks, PA, and died 30 May 1845 in Willow Tree, Greene, PA.

Notes for Abner M. Mundell:

Source: The Mundell (Mundle) Family By Ruth Mundell Barry 1968

Abner Mundle was born in New Castle Co., Delaware, 27 April 1758 (Bible record; Revolution War papers). He died 8 May 1845 in Greene County, Pa. and was originally buried in a family cemetery on their farm near Willow Tree, Greene Co., not far from Garard's Fort on Big Whitely Creek, but some years later when the farm was sold, this family's graves were moved to the John Corbly cemetery, at Garard's Fort (gravestone). There is no doubt but that Abner Mundle was a son of James and his wife Margaret (Garrett) Mundle, even though he was not mentioned in his father's will, the wording of the will which states, "unto my loving children, those who have had no part of my land, all the rest of my movable property to be equally divided among them." Facts brought out by the pension application of Abner Mundle for services in the Revolution, the naming of his children in a Bible record still in existence, and the records of the Goshen Baptist Church, as well as other family data confirms the family relationship. Abner Mundle was married 9 Apr 1782 to Mary Barnhill, parents unknown, (probably in Greene County, Pa. at that time a part of Washington Co., Pa., records show he was serving in the Revolution in

that area at that date). Howard L. Leckey, Greene Co., Pa., historian in writing his history of "The Tenmile Country and its Pioneers", gives us a lot of material for the early Mundell family. I shall not quote in his entirety, but will use portions of his material along with verified facts and family records. The pension record of Abner Mundel (photostatic copy, Pa. S22395, from the National Archives), shows application filed 3 Apr 1834 from Greene Co., Pa. Testimony was sworn to by James Mundell (brother), verifying the service of Abner. Abner Mundell stated he was drafted into the company of Captain William Crawford in the spring of 1781, and sent to a fort on Ten Mile Creek, where he served for a period of two months. His duty was to help protect the frontiers against the Indians. In 1779, he had volunteered to go against the Indians, on the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers and had gone to Fort McIntosh at the mouth of Beaver Creek on the Ohio. He served two months at the place, but troops destined for this campaign failed to arrive and the expedition was abandoned. This service was under Capt. John Huston in Colonel Brodhead's Regiment. He had also volunteered in 1778, in Capt. Crawford's company, and had gone to Wheeling to bring up some large boats to Pittsburg for the purpose of transporting troops of General George Rogers Clark's expedition to the Wabash River, this being the most service Abner Mundell had ever performed. In the same year he had been called out by Capt. Crawford for the purpose of quieting the Tories in Greene, Fayette, and Washington Counties, at which duty they had arrested upwards of 100 Tories. Abner and James both signed their names "Mundell." Abner said he had been born in New Castle Co., Dela., and was 76 years of age. (The Bible record shows this to be a slight error.) Proof of his service is also found in Pa. Archives, Series VI. Records from the Goshen Baptist Church shows that on 13 Oct 1786, Abner Mundel, Jonathan Mundel, and John Hart (usband of Margaret, their sister), were all baptised on that day. Abner Mundell died in Greene County, Pa., 8 May 1845. His will was dated 23 May 1837, and probated 13 May 1845 (Will Book 32:213, estate #1162). He names his wife, Mary, and the following children: John Mundell, Margaret Morris, Jean (Jane) Baily, Mary Launtz (Lantz), James Mundel, Abner Mundel, Hugh Mundel, Rebecca Hatfield, Nancy Cox, Eleanor Dye, Priscilla Tribby, Samuel Mundel, and Joseph Mundel. The youngest son inherited the home farm and continued to live on it until his death, 10 April 1882, and his wife, Mary, remained there until her death 17 Apr 1891. The name of Abner Mundle appears on numerous lists and census in the records of Washington and Greene Counties, Pa.

Source: unknown

Not named in his father's will. Born April 27, 1758 and baptised at Goshen Baptist Church , October 13, 1786 with Andrew Mundell. His wife, Mary Barnhill was born April 17, 1764 and is mentioned in the will of Abner Mundell. This will, made May 23, 1837, was probated May 13, 1845. (Will Book 2 pp 213) From The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families was a pillar of the church and was appointed "Singing Clerk" at both the Whiteley and Muddy Creek houses on October 15, 1790. In 1791 and again in 1795 he served his church as a messenger at the association meetings and in 1798 he was delegated to write the letter to the association meeting. In 1792 he provided wine for communion. In the 1820 census he is listed as being engaged in manufacturing. In the tax list of 1822 he is listed as a wheelright. The 1798 Direct Tax List showed Abner owning and occupying a house 28 x 18" (valued at \$80.00); also on his tract of 106 acres were a shop 20 x 18' and a barn 18 x 18' (total value \$554.00). From The Mundell Family 1790 census, PA - Mundle, Abner -- 1 male +16, 2 males -16, 4 females 1800 census, Greene Co., Green Township Mundle, Abner -- 3 males -10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45 2 females -10, 3 females 10-16, 1 female 26-45 1830 census, Greene Co, Green Township Mundel, Abner -- 1 male 10-15, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 70-80 1 female 15-20, 1 female 60

Source: Sharon Lusk

When placed on pension roll April 3, 1834, commencement of pension March 4, 1831, age 76. Remarks no report yet received of payment made. S22395. First buried in family cemetery on family farm. When farm sold graves were moved to John Corbly Cemetery at Garard's Fort.

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

The Abner Mundel Bible says he was born April 27, 1758, he died in Greene County on May 8, 1845; he married, April 9, 1782, Mary Barnhill. Goshen Church records show that on October 13, 1786, Abner Mundel, Jonathan Mundel, Andrew Mundel, and John Hart, were all baptized on the same day. His wife, Mary Barnhill, was born April 17, 1764, and is mentioned in the will of Abner Mundel. This will made May 23, 1837, was probated May 13, 1845. (Will Book 2. pp. 213)

Will of Abner Mundell

The following is the last will and testament of me, Abner Mundell of Greene Township Greene County Penna. First- I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary all my estate real and personal during her widowhood. Item- My will is that my son John be wholly released and discharged from the payment of any demand which I may have against him at my death whether the same is evidenced by bond, Note or otherwise. Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Morris ten Dollars Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jean Baily

two Dollars Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Lantz two Dollars Item- My will is that the estate of my son James be released and discharged from the payment of three Notes which I hold on him Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Hatfield Ten Dollars Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Cox Two Dollars Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Eleanor Dye Five Dollars Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Priscilla Tribby her Mother's saddle also a new double Coverlid and ten Dollars at her mothers death Item- I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Ten Dollars Item- I give and bequeath unto my son Abner Ten Dollars Item- I give and bequeath unto my son Hugh Two Dollars Item- My Will is that the above legacies to my children are to be paid in three years after the death of my wife except the saddle and coverlid bequeathed to my daughter Priscilla which she is to have immediately on the death of my wife Item- I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph his heirs and assigns all the residue and remainder of my Estate real personal and mixed; and do hereby constitute and appoint my said son Joseph and Daniel Stephenson Executors of this my last Will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 23rd day of May 1837.

Abner Mundell {LS} Witnesses Present: J. Crawford, A. Buchannon

Greene County S.S.

Before me W.W. Sayers Registrar for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in for said county this day came A. Buchannon Esq. One of the subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Writing and after being duly sworn said he was present and saw and heard Abner Mundell sign, seal, publish, pronounce and disclose the foregoing to be his last Will and testament and at the time of doing thereof the said Abner Mundell was of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of his Knowledge, observation and belief. A. Buchannon. Sworn and Subscribed May 13, 1845. W.W. Sayers Registrar

Greene County S.S.

Before me W. W. Sayers Registrar for the probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for said County this day came Lawrence L. Minor who after being duly affirmed saith he is well acquainted with the handwriting and signature of Jonah Crawford and that he believes the within signature as subscribing Witness and Subscribed May 13, 1845. W. W. Sayers Registrar

Source: <http://weaverfamily.com/patterson/GarardsFort>

Source of family grave photos.

More About Abner M. Mundell:

Baptism: 13 November 1786, Goshen Baptist Church; Garard's Fort, Washington, PA

Burial 1: 10 May 1845, Family Cemetery; Willow Tree, Greene, PA

Burial 2: Aft. 1845, John Corbly Cemetery; Garard's Fort, Greene PA

Census 1: 1790, Washington Co, PA

Census 2: 1800, Greene Twp, Greene Co, PA

Military service: Bet. 1778 - 1781, Revolutionary War

Probate: 13 May 1845, Greene Co, PA

Will: 23 May 1837, Greene Co, PA

Notes for Mary Craig Barnhill:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Daughter of Samuel Barnhill and Jane Craig.

More About Mary Craig Barnhill:

Burial 1: June 1845, Family Cemetery; Willow Tree, Greene, PA

Burial 2: Aft. 1845, John Corbly Cemetery; Garard's Fort, Greene PA

More About Abner Mundell and Mary Barnhill:

Marriage: 9 April 1782, Greene Co, PA

Children of Abner Mundell and Mary Barnhill are:

- + 26 i. Margaret⁴ Mundell, born 9 February 1783 in Washington Co, PA; died Aft. 1850 in Fordyce, Greene, PA.
- + 27 ii. Jane Mundell, born 13 October 1784 in Washington Co, PA; died 15 April 1862 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 28 iii. Mary Mundell, born 2 July 1786 in Washington Co, PA; died cir. 1850.
- + 29 iv. John Mundell, born 24 June 1788 in Washington Co, PA; died 27 June 1858 in Marshall, Marshall, (W) VA.
- + 30 v. James Mundell, born 23 March 1790 in Washington Co, PA; died Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Wayne Co, IN.
- + 31 vi. Rebecca Mundell, born 1 March 1792 in Washington Co, PA; died 13 June 1847 in Carmichaels, Green,

- PA.
- + 32 vii. Nancy Mundell, born 17 March 1794 in Ceylon, Greene, PA; died cir. 1851 in Vermillion, IL.
 - + 33 viii. Samuel B. (Barnhill?) Mundell, born 11 April 1796 in Greene Co, PA; died 27 June 1851 in Cole Co, IL.
 - + 34 ix. Eleanor Mundell, born 15 May 1798 in Greene Co, PA.
 - + 35 x. Abner Mundell, Jr., born 19 June 1800 in near Ceylon, Greene, Pennsylvania; died 7 March 1852 in Shelby Co, MO.
 - + 36 xi. Priscilla Mundell, born 31 March 1802 in Willow Tree, Greene, PA; died 4 October 1855 in Argos, Marshall, IN.
 - + 37 xii. Hugh Mundell, born 12 February 1804 in Greene Co, PA; died 25 June 1877 in Benton, Linn, MO.
 - + 38 xiii. Joseph Mundell, born 13 May 1807 in Greene Co, PA; died 10 April 1882 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA.

5. Andrew³ Mundell (James², James¹) was born 1759 in New Castle Co, DE, and died 23 January 1817 in Claiborne Co, MS. He married **(1) Frances Minor** Bef. 1790, daughter of William Minor. She was born 26 February 1774 in Morgantown, Monongalia, (W) VA, and died 1805 in Clairborne Co, MS. He married **(2) Mary Smith** Bef. 1790.

More About Andrew Mundell:

Baptism: 13 October 1786, Goshen Baptist Church; Garards Fort, Washington, PA

Census: 1790, Washington Co, PA

More About Andrew Mundell and Frances Minor:

Marriage: Bef. 1790

More About Andrew Mundell and Mary Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1790

Children of Andrew Mundell and Frances Minor are:

- 39 i. Joseph M.⁴ Mundell, born 1798 in Greene Co, PA.
- 40 ii. Frances Mundell. She married Dennis Burns 1820 in Adams Co, MS.

More About Dennis Burns and Frances Mundell:

Marriage: 1820, Adams Co, MS

Children of Andrew Mundell and Mary Smith are:

- 41 i. Abijah Hunt⁴ Mundell, born Bet. 1790 - 1807 in Claiborne, Claiborne, MS; died 1831.
- 42 ii. Mary Mundell, born cir. 1792.

6. Margaret³ Mundell (James², James¹) was born 16 March 1760 in Christiana Hundred, New Castle, DE, and died 15 October 1831 in Greene Co, PA. She married **John Hart** cir. 1780, son of Miles Hart and Delilah Burris. He was born 5 June 1754 in VA, and died 19 November 1833 in Paradise, Coles, IL.

Notes for Margaret Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Margaret came to Greene Co, PA with her parents when she was about 14-16 years old. The church record from PA says that Margaret was excommunicated for beng caught in the act of adultery in March of 1795. Shortly after that the Civil War records show her husband John as being in jail on a charge of murder, found not guilty.

More About Margaret Mundell:

Baptism: 14 February 1787, Goshen Baptist Church; Garards Fort, Greene, PA

Burial: 17 October 1831, Mundell Pioneer Cemetery; nr Ceylon, Greene, PA

Notes for John Hart:

Source: Sharon Lusk

John joined the service in 1776 at Berkeley Co, VA, and was stationed at Ft. Henry in Wheeling, VA. He joined General Clark in 1780 for Indian skirmishes. The Grand Jury of Hardin Co, KY indicted John for the murder of Usher Ferguson, on April 25, 1808. John pleads innocent and was found not guilty. Goshen Baptist Church, Greene Co, PA, records 13 October 1786, Baptism of John Hart with several Mundells - Abner, Jonathan, and

Andrew. John and Margaret (Mundell) either divorce or think the other is dead as they remarry while both are still living. On June 13, 1808, the Grand Jury indictment of Daniel Linder for the "taking of John Hart's wife" is rescinded. On September 13, 1808, the Court pays Josephn Hart, Josiah Hart, and Daniel Linder (among others) for guarding John Hart prior to the trial for the murder of Ferguson. In 1832/33, John Hart applies for a Revolutionary War pension from Coles Co, IL and is approved for \$80 per year.

More About John Hart and Margaret Mundell:
Marriage: cir. 1780

Children of Margaret Mundell and John Hart are:

- 43 i. James⁴ Hart.
- 44 ii. John Hart, Jr., born 23 May 1782; died 1841.
- 45 iii. Thomas Hart, born 1790 in Greene Co, PA; died 12 May 1870 in Monroe Co, OH. He married Mary.
- + 46 iv. Eleanor Hart, born 1792 in Greene Co, PA; died Bef. 1860 in Greene Co, PA.
- 47 v. Miles Hart, born 1794.
- + 48 vi. Levi Hart, born 8 January 1798 in Greene Co, PA; died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- 49 vii. Anna Hart, born 1800.

8. James³ Mundell III (James², James¹) was born 2 February 1767 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA, and died 31 October 1862 in Greene Co, PA. He married **(1) Elizabeth**. He married **(2) Sarah Miller** 1791 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of James Miller and Jemima. She was born 1768 in NJ or Fayette Co, PA, and died 21 March 1835 in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for James Mundell III:

Source: Sharon Lusk

James was buried in Old Mundell Cemetery, Ceylon, Greene Co, PA. James suffered a broken hip and was a cripple for several years before his death. He lived in a cabin beside his son Abner Mundell (not to be confused with his uncle Abner Mundell) for many years. The 1850 census shows him in the Abner Mundell household, his son, age 83. He also appears in the 1860 census, same reference age 93 years.

More About James Mundell III:

Burial: 2 November 1862, Mundell Pioneer Cemetery; Ceylon, Greene, PA

Census 1: 1800, Greene Twp, Greene Co, PA

Census 2: 1850, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 13 June 1860, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 13 June 1860, Farmer

Probate: 10 November 1862, Greene Co, PA

Will: 3 January 1854, Greene Co, PA

More About Sarah Miller:

Burial: 23 March 1935, Mundell Pioneer Cemetery; Ceylon, Greene, PA

More About James Mundell and Sarah Miller:

Marriage: 1791, Greene Co, PA

Children of James Mundell and Sarah Miller are:

- 50 i. Jemima⁴ Mundell, born 1795 in Greene Co, PA. She married Mr. Harris.
- + 51 ii. Sarah Mundell, born 1797 in Greene Co, PA; died October 1874 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 52 iii. Frances Mundell, born 19 April 1798 in Greene Co, PA; died 4 April 1854 in Jane Lew, Lewis, (W) VA.
- + 53 iv. James Mundell, born 28 January 1799 in Greene Co, PA; died 5 March 1856 in Cooper Co, MO.
- + 54 v. Andrew Mundell, born 1780 in Greene Co, PA; died 1877.
- + 55 vi. Joseph Mundell, born 13 October 1800 in Greene Co, PA; died 20 August 1888 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 56 vii. Margaret Mundell, born 1801 in PA; died in IL.
- + 57 viii. Abner Mundell, born 14 January 1807 in Greene Co, PA; died 13 November 1892 in Greene Co, PA.

9. Eli³ Mundell (James², James¹) was born 1769 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA, and died Aft. 1825 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Ann Cree** cir. 1793, daughter of Robert Cree and Janet Hamilton. She was born 1766 in County Down, Ireland, and died 22 August 1820 in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for Eli Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

b. cir 1765

Eli was received by baptism into the Goshen Baptist Church, Greene Co, PA. He was active in the church, which granted him a license to preach on 25 Jun 1803. He was censured several times for not attending church and later excluded because he had joined the Methodist Society and preached their doctrine. 1 Dec 1825, between Eli Mundell of Monongahela Twp, Greene Co, and James Irvin of same Twp, 800.00, a tract of land called "Mundell Choice" patented to James Mundell on 1 Mar 1790 and bequeathed by will of James Mundell to said Eli Mundell - land of George Seaton, land of Eli and Joseph Mundell - land of the heirs of Samuel Huston - containing 57 acres and allowance of 6 perches for roads - one square perch is reserved where the father, mother, and wife of said Eli Mundell are interred, that is to say the said reserved the use of the same as a burying ground for himself and family and prohibits the plowing, till, and culture of the same in any way whatsoever, and the said James Irvin for himself and his heirs and assigns agrees to keep the same sacred for the purpose above stated. Witnesses: Jay Thompson, H.N. Thompson. Signed: Eli Mundell. Recorded: 21 Mar 1825.

More About Eli Mundell:

Baptism: Goshen Baptist Church; Garard's Fort, Greene, PA

Burial: Aft. 1825, Mundell Pioneer Cemetery; nr Ceylon, Greene, PA

Census: 1800, Greene Twp, Greene Co, PA

More About Ann Cree:

Burial: 24 August 1820, Mundell Pioneer Cemetery; nr Ceylon, Greene, PA

More About Eli Mundell and Ann Cree:

Marriage: cir. 1793

Children of Eli Mundell and Ann Cree are:

- + 58 i. William⁴ Mundell, born 7 January 1794 in Benton's Ferry, Marion, (W) VA; died 22 November 1854.
- 59 ii. Robert Mundell, born 1796; died 1805.
- 60 iii. Margaret Mundell, born 1800 in Greene Co, PA. She married Robert Miller 2 February 1833 in Monongalia Co, (W) VA; born 1800.

More About Robert Miller and Margaret Mundell:

Marriage: 2 February 1833, Monongalia Co, (W) VA

- 61 iv. Eli Mundell, born cir. 1802.
- + 62 v. Elizabeth Mundell, born 1802 in Greene Co, PA; died Aft. 1892.
- 63 vi. James Mundell, born 1804.
- + 64 vii. Sarah Ann Mundell, born 19 February 1808 in Greene Co, PA; died 20 December 1885.

11. Joseph³ Mundell (James², James¹) was born 1773 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA, and died Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Sarah** Bef. 1799 in possibly Greene Co, PA. She was born 1778 in PA, and died Bet. 1863 - 1870 in Wayne Co, IN.

Notes for Joseph Mundell:

Source: Barry/Woodruff, p.45

Joseph Mundell was born between 1765-1784, according to the early census records. He died in Greene Co., Pa., after the 1820 census, presumably prior to 1830 census, but before 1834 when his wife and children migrated to Wayne County, Indiana.

Source: Barry/Woodruff, p.46

The census reveals the possibility of one daughter and six sons, but we have been able to identify only five. Mr. Leckey in his book, "The Ten Mile Country and its Pioneers", says that Joseph died prior to 1834, at which time his widow, Sarah, his sons, Josephus, John and James, and only daughter, Elizabeth, migrated to Wayne Co., Ind. The other two sons, Garrett and Levi, remained in Greene Co., Pa.

More About Joseph Mundell:

Burial: Greene Co, PA

Census 1: 1810, Greene Twp, Greene Co, PA
Census 2: 1820, Greene Twp, Greene Co, PA
Census 3: 1830, Greene Twp, Greene Co, PA

Notes for Sarah:

In the 1860 census, Sarah Mundle is living with her son-in-law and daughter, Moses & Elizabeth Leeson.

More About Sarah:

Burial: Wayne Co, IN

Census: 13 June 1860, Dublin, Wayne, IN

Occupation: 13 June 1860, None

Value - Real Estate: 13 June 1860, \$1,500

More About Joseph Mundell and Sarah:

Marriage: Bef. 1799, possibly Greene Co, PA

Children of Joseph Mundell and Sarah are:

- 65 i. Child⁴ Mundell.
- + 66 ii. Garrett D. Mundell, born 15 June 1798 in Greene Co, PA; died 2 March 1881 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 67 iii. Levi Mundell, born 1805 in Greene Co, PA; died 1861 in Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN.
- + 68 iv. John Mundell, born 22 September 1807 in Greene Co, PA; died 13 July 1878 in Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN.
- + 69 v. James Mundell, born 1815 in Greene Co, PA; died 1 January 1851 in Henry Co, IN.
- + 70 vi. Elizabeth Mundell, born cir. 1817 in Elwood, Madison, IN; died Aft. 1884.
- + 71 vii. Josephus Mundell, born 1818; died 22 June 1877 in Hamilton Co, IN.

12. Sarah³ Mundell (James², James¹) was born 16 July 1778 in Washington Twp, Washington, PA, and died 30 May 1842 in Big Run, Wood, (W) VA. She married **(1) Daniel Henrie** cir. 1797. He was born in NJ. She married **(2) Jeremiah Brown** 24 December 1806.

More About Sarah Mundell:

Baptism: 16 October 1782

More About Daniel Henrie and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: cir. 1797

More About Jeremiah Brown and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: 24 December 1806

Children of Sarah Mundell and Daniel Henrie are:

- 72 i. Margaret⁴ Henrie, born 19 May 1798 in Big Run, Wood, (W) VA.
- 73 ii. William Henrie, born 11 September 1799 in Greene Co, PA.
- 74 iii. Daniel Henrie, born 4 January 1805 in Big Run, Wood, (W) VA.
- 75 iv. Rachel Henrie, born 25 March 1805 in Big Run, Wood, (W) VA.

Child of Sarah Mundell and Jeremiah Brown is:

- 76 i. Mary J.⁴ Brown, born 1 March 1810 in Williamstown, Wood, (W) VA.

Generation No. 3

14. James⁴ Mundell (John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 1774 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bef. August 1837 in Clinton Co, IN. He married **Mary Kate Smith** 1799 in KY, daughter of Henry Smith. She was born 1784 in PA, and died Aft. 1850 in Clinton Co, IN.

Notes for James Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

James gave the land for the First Baptist Church in Jackson Twp, Clinton Co, for the sum of \$1.00.

More About James Mundell and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 1799, KY

Children of James Mundell and Mary Smith are:

- 77 i. Isaiah⁵ Mundell, born 7 February 1800 in Floyd's Fork, Jefferson, KY; died 2 August 1878 in Lawrence Co, IN. He married Abigail Catherine Hunter 18 November 1822; born 20 March 1803 in Buncombe Co, NC; died 19 August 1871 in Lawrence Co, IN.

More About Isaiah Mundell:

Burial: Aft. 2 August 1878, Isaiah's Homeplace Family Cemetery; Lawrence Co, IN

More About Abigail Catherine Hunter:

Burial: Aft. 19 August 1871, Isaiah's Homeplace Family Cemetery; Lawrence Co, IN

More About Isaiah Mundell and Abigail Hunter:

Marriage: 18 November 1822

- + 78 ii. Joseph Mundell, born 17 May 1802 in Jefferson Co, KY; died 8 February 1885 in Union Twp, Lucas, IA.
79 iii. William Mundell, born 1805 in Jefferson Co, KY; died cir. 1860 in Boone Co, IN. He married Susannah Handlin 13 January 1836; born 1817 in IN.

Notes for William Mundell:

1860 census for Michigan Twp, Clinton, IN has a listing for a William Mundle, aged 58, born in Kentucky, living in a poor house. Interestingly, everyone listed has a date beside their name, presumably the year they entered the poor house? The entry, series M653, roll 250, page 253 is as follows:

Nancy Kelly 1853 60 FVA
Frank Rooks 1852 33 MKY
Martha J. McCarty 1852 17 FIN
Samuel Daniels 1851 18 MIN
Julia Crips 1855 38 FKY
William Mundle 1860 58 MKY

More About William Mundell and Susannah Handlin:

Marriage: 13 January 1836

- + 80 iv. John Mundell, born 1808 in Harrison's Grant, IN; died cir. 1880 in Lucas Co, IA.
81 v. Andrew J. Mundell, born 1810 in Harrison's Grant, IN; died cir. 1856 in Clinton Co, IN. He married Mary Harper 4 January 1840; born 1817 in KY.

More About Andrew Mundell and Mary Harper:

Marriage: 4 January 1840

- 82 vi. Mary Mundell, born cir. 1812.
83 vii. Adam Mundell, born 10 February 1813 in Lawrence Co, IN; died 22 April 1888 in Clinton Co, IN. He married Ellen Rogers 16 April 1850; born 1825; died 1880.

Notes for Adam Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk
Burial site 1.5 mi. SE of Antioch, IN.

More About Adam Mundell:

Burial: Buntin Cemetery; Antioch, IN

More About Adam Mundell and Ellen Rogers:

Marriage: 16 April 1850

- 84 viii. Sarah Ann Mundell, born 1817 in Lawrence Co, IN; died 1854 in Clinton Co, IN. She married Samuel W. Lyons 15 May 1846 in Clinton Co, IN; born 1794 in NC; died 1858.

Notes for Sarah Ann Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk
Burial site located "on farm of grand.James, Ind. No longer av. plowed over."

More About Sarah Ann Mundell:
Burial: 1854, Mundell Cemetery; James, IN

More About Samuel W. Lyons:
Military service: Mexican War

More About Samuel Lyons and Sarah Mundell:
Marriage: 15 May 1846, Clinton Co, IN

- 85 ix. Jane Mundell, born cir. 1818 in Lawrence Co, IN. She married Frederich Schnelle; born cir. 1817 in Hanover, Germany.
- 86 x. James Mundell, Jr., born 1821 in Lawrence Co, IN; died 1855 in Clinton Co, IN. He married Elender Rogers 25 June 1846 in Clinton Co, IN; born 23 April 1832; died 23 August 1898.

Notes for James Mundell, Jr.:
Source: Sharon Lusk
Mother, Mary, living with the family in 1850 census and Joshua, James Jr. Brother. After James's death the family kept the family farm, Elender married again to Paul Wright.

More About James Mundell, Jr.:
Burial: 1855, Mundell Family Cemetery; West Clinton Co, IN

More About Elender Rogers:
Burial: Buntin Cemetery; Antioch, IN

More About James Mundell and Elender Rogers:
Marriage: 25 June 1846, Clinton Co, IN

- 87 xi. Joshua Mundell, born 1828 in Clinton Co, IN; died 26 May 1862 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO. He married Martha Ham 22 February 1853 in Boone Co, IN.

Notes for Joshua Mundell:
Source: Sharon Lusk
Joshua's father James left him \$100.00 in his will. In 1850 was living with brother James. In 1855 family moved to Muscatine, IA. No other record.

More About Joshua Mundell and Martha Ham:
Marriage: 22 February 1853, Boone Co, IN

16. Andrew⁴ Mundell (John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 1782 in Jefferson Co, KY, and died Aft. 1860. He married **Peggy Johnson** 1805.

More About Andrew Mundell and Peggy Johnson:
Marriage: 1805

Children of Andrew Mundell and Peggy Johnson are:

- 88 i. William J. (Jefferson?)⁵ Mundell, born 15 January 1809; died 20 October 1855 in Vigo Co, IN. He married Elizabeth Kercheval; born 29 November 1809 in Butler Co, OH; died 20 January 1888.

More About William J. (Jefferson?) Mundell:
Burial: Second Prairie Creek Church Cemetery

- 89 ii. Nancy Mundell, born 1814 in Harrison Twp, IN. She married John Russell 28 May 1833 in Vigo Co, IN; born 1805 in KY.

More About John Russell and Nancy Mundell:
Marriage: 28 May 1833, Vigo Co, IN

- 90 iii. Hannah Mundell, born 1815. She married Stephen Littlejohn.
- 91 iv. Ann Mundell, born 1819; died 1905. She married Thomas Hunter 25 November 1841; born 1822; died 1905.

More About Ann Mundell:
Burial: Second Prairie Creek Church Cemetery

More About Thomas Hunter:
Burial: Second Prairie Creek Church Cemetery

More About Thomas Hunter and Ann Mundell:
Marriage: 25 November 1841

- 92 v. Margaret Mundell, born 1824.
93 vi. James Armstrong Mundell, born 1827 in Floyd Co, IN; died Bef. 1866. He married Anna Gaskins; born 1827 in Clarks Co, IN; died 24 January 1901.

Notes for James Armstrong Mundell:
Source: Sharon Lusk
James and Anna Mundell lived about 3 miles from Prairie, IN on his father Andrew's farm. Andrew lived with James, or James lived with Andrew, in the 1850 census.

18. Sarah H.⁴ Mundell (John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 9 May 1792 in Jefferson Co, KY, and died 3 April 1864 in Floyd Co, IN. She married **James Akers** 1808 in Shelby Co, KY. He was born 21 June 1782 in KY, and died 1 February 1851 in Floyd Co, IN.

Notes for Sarah H. Mundell:
Source: Sharon Lusk

Burbert Collins farm graveyard, Floyd Co, IN, on Borden Road near Indian Creek. The cemetery is fenced on a hill, in a clump of cedars overlooking the creek and road, in Floyd Co, Ind. Her husband, James Akers, and her son, John H. Akers, are also buried there. Tombstone was erected by her granddaughter, M.E. Evans.

More About Sarah H. Mundell:
Burial: April 1864, Bert Collins Farm Cemetery; Floyd Co, IN

More About James Akers:
Burial: February 1851, Bert Collins Farm Cemetery; Floyd Co, IN

More About James Akers and Sarah Mundell:
Marriage: 1808, Shelby Co, KY

Children of Sarah Mundell and James Akers are:

- 94 i. Rebecca⁵ Akers, born 1809 in KY. She married Henry Sigler 29 July 1825 in Floyd Co, IN.

More About Henry Sigler and Rebecca Akers:
Marriage: 29 July 1825, Floyd Co, IN

- 95 ii. Anna Bethany Akers, born cir. 1813 in KY. She married Jacob Sheets in Floyd Co, IN.

More About Jacob Sheets and Anna Akers:
Marriage: Floyd Co, IN

- 96 iii. Allen Akers, born 14 April 1814 in KY; died 14 May 1888 in Martin Co, IN. He married Lydia Emmons; born 1819 in IN; died Aft. 1850 in Martin Co, IN.

More About Allen Akers:
Burial: May 1888, Anderson Cemetery; Martin Co, IN

- 97 iv. Louisa Jane Akers, born 1819 in IN; died Aft. 1850. She married Henry Stark 6 January 1836 in Floyd Co, IN.

More About Henry Stark and Louisa Akers:
Marriage: 6 January 1836, Floyd Co, IN

- 98 v. Thomas Akers, born 1822; died 1889 in Floyd Co, IN. He married (1) Sallie Shields Bef. 1850; born in Floyd Co, IN; died Bef. 1850 in Floyd Co, IN. He married (2) Isabelle Gibson 14 July 1850 in Floyd Co, IN; born 1828.

More About Thomas Akers and Sallie Shields:

Marriage: Bef. 1850

More About Thomas Akers and Isabelle Gibson:

Marriage: 14 July 1850, Floyd Co, IN

- 99 vi. Sarah Akers, born cir. 1824 in Floyd Co, IN; died cir. 1894 in Crawford Co, IN. She married John Calvin Sprinkle 22 June 1848 in Floyd Co, IN.

More About John Sprinkle and Sarah Akers:

Marriage: 22 June 1848, Floyd Co, IN

- 100 vii. James Willis Akers, born 1826 in IN; died in Linn Co, MO. He married Serilda Coons; born in Clarks Co, IN; died in Linn Co, MO.
101 viii. Lucinda Akers, born 2 May 1828 in Floyd Co, IN; died 31 January 1890 in IN. She married Samuel C. Miller 20 August 1845 in Floyd Co, IN; born 1825 in IN; died 20 December 1902 in IN.

More About Samuel Miller and Lucinda Akers:

Marriage: 20 August 1845, Floyd Co, IN

- 102 ix. Elizabeth Akers, born 30 August 1830 in Floyd Co, IN; died 1900 in Floyd Co, IN. She married John Evans 24 July 1853 in Floyd Co, IN; born 1826; died 1864.

More About John Evans and Elizabeth Akers:

Marriage: 24 July 1853, Floyd Co, IN

- 103 x. Ellen Akers, born 1833 in Floyd Co, IN. She married George Sheets 27 July 1854 in Floyd Co, IN.

More About George Sheets and Ellen Akers:

Marriage: 27 July 1854, Floyd Co, IN

19. Eleanor⁴ Mundell (John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 26 July 1795 in Jefferson Co, KY, and died 1 August 1865 in Camp Point, Adams, IL. She married **Richard Seaton** 11 May 1817, son of Mr. Seaton. He was born 10 January 1790 in KY, and died in Adams Co, IL.

Notes for Richard Seaton:

Source: Sharon Lusk

The Seaton family was from England, settling in Virginia at an early date. There were also numerous Seatons in Pennsylvania where the Mundells lived. Three Seatons witnessed the will of James Mundell (The Immigrant), the father of John (2), as the two families were closely connected. The first Seaton to come to Kentucky was Rodham Seaton, closely followed by his brothers Kenner, George, and Richard. They settled in Jefferson County, on the Ohio River, where the river forms the boundary between Kentucky and Indiana. A village was named Seatonville, but the post office was named Malott, KY. Kenner Seaton was born in Virginia 13 March 1753.

Note:

Any relation between this Richard and James Seaton, who owned 288 acres called "Thorny Grove" on the northern boundary of "Mundell's Choice"?

More About Richard Seaton and Eleanor Mundell:

Marriage: 11 May 1817

Children of Eleanor Mundell and Richard Seaton are:

- 104 i. Kenner⁵ Seaton, born in KY.
105 ii. Margaret Seaton, born in KY.
106 iii. Rebecca Seaton, born in KY.
107 iv. Sarah Seaton, born 1825 in KY.
108 v. John Silas Seaton, born 8 September 1827 in IN.
109 vi. James Seaton, born 25 April 1830 in IN.
110 vii. George W. Seaton, born 30 May 1833 in IN.
111 viii. Richard Seaton, Jr., born 19 December 1835 in Adams Co, IL. He married Nancy E. Curry 15 October 1857.

More About Richard Seaton and Nancy Curry:

Marriage: 15 October 1857

20. John⁴ Mundell (John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 1797 in Floyd's Fork, Jefferson, KY, and died 17 June 1871 in Garnett, Anderson, KS. He married **Hettie Ann Redish** 5 July 1821 in IN. She was born 1800 in KY, and died in Garnett, Anderson, KS.

Notes for John Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

John's father, John Sr., died when he was 9 years old. John Sr. left instructions that money from his estate should be set aside for John Jr.'s education. At the time Andrew Mundell, a school teacher, was given guardianship of his younger brother John. From this point on John follows the migration trail of his brother Andrew, who moved into Harrison Territory, Indiana.

More About John Mundell:

Burial: Sutton Valley Cemetery; Garnett, Anderson, KS

More About Hettie Ann Redish:

Burial: Sutton Valley Cemetery; Garnett, Anderson, KS

More About John Mundell and Hettie Redish:

Marriage: 5 July 1821, IN

Children of John Mundell and Hettie Redish are:

- 112 i. Margaret⁵ Mundell.
- 113 ii. Son Mundell.
- + 114 iii. Andrew J. Mundell, born 1825 in Orange Co, IN.
- 115 iv. Silas Mundell, born 1829 in Orange Co, IN. He married Elizabeth.
- + 116 v. Samuel Mundell, born 1837 in Vigo Co, IN; died Aft. 1865.
- 117 vi. Joseph Mundell, born 30 March 1838 in Vigo Co, IN. He married Hannah Cattle.

Notes for Joseph Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Civil War Service: Pvt, 9th Kansas Calvary, Co. C & 16th Kansas Calvary, Co. H.

More About Joseph Mundell:

Burial: Anderson Co, KS

- 118 vii. Robert Mundell, born 27 March 1841 in Terra Haute, Vigo, IN. He married Bettie.

Notes for Robert Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Civil War veteran.

- + 119 viii. Ransom Mundell, born 9 June 1845 in Terra Haute, Vigo, IN; died 21 October 1926 in Paola, Miami, KS.

21. James⁴ Mundell (Jonathan³, James², James¹) was born 1789 in PA, and died cir. 1853 in Hamilton Co, OH. He married **Mary McMahan** 1815 in Hamilton Co, OH, daughter of Francis McMahan and Mary. She was born 25 April 1797 in Columbia Twp, Hamilton, OH, and died 27 January 1874 in Clermont Co, OH.

Notes for James Mundell:

Source: Barry, Ruby M. The Mundell (Mundle) Family: Descendants of James Mundell and His Wife, Margaret (Garrett) Mundell of New Castle County, Delaware. 1968.

The following biographical sketch is taken from the History of Hamilton County, Ohio by Ford, page 416a.

"James Mundell was the son of Jonathan Mundell. He was born in 1789 in Pennsylvania, he moved to Ohio with his parents when about two years of age. He was reared as a farmer, possessed no educational advantages, his time being taken up tilling the land and warding off hostile Indians, who were sometimes troublesome. In 1812 James served in the war, and received an honorable discharge from the service when the war ended. In 1815 he was married to Miss Mary McMahan, daughter of Francis and Mary McMahan, pioneer settlers of Columbus Twp. The old log house, her birthplace, which was then occupied by her parents, is still standing,

weatherboarded now, as a relic and tenement of the early days of Columbia (Ohio). Mrs. Mundell was the mother of eleven children, eight boys and three girls, ten of whom lived to man and womanhood."

More About James Mundell:

Census 1: 1820, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Census 2: 1850, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Military service: 1812, War of 1812

Occupation 1: 1830, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Occupation 2: 1840, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Occupation 3: 1850, Farmer

Value - Real Estate: 1850, \$800

More About Mary McMahan:

Baptism: 1840, Methodist Episcopal Church, Salem, OH

More About James Mundell and Mary McMahan:

Marriage: 1815, Hamilton Co, OH

Children of James Mundell and Mary McMahan are:

120 i. Mary⁵ Mundell, born 6 July 1816 in Hamilton Co, OH; died 6 August 1898 in Williamsburg, Hamilton, OH.

121 ii. Catherine Mundell, born 1818.

122 iii. Hugh Mundell, born 1820.

More About Hugh Mundell:

Census: 1850, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Occupation: 1850, Laborer

123 iv. Andrew Mundell, born 1822.

124 v. John R. Mundell, born Bet. 1822 - 1828.

More About John R. Mundell:

Census: 1850, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Occupation: 1850, Carpenter

125 vi. William Davis Mundell, born 17 September 1825 in Hamilton Co, OH. He married Pattie C. Corbley 1852.

More About William Davis Mundell:

Census: 1850, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Occupation: 1850, Blacksmith

More About William Mundell and Pattie Corbley:

Marriage: 1852

126 vii. Jackson W. Mundell, born 1826.

More About Jackson W. Mundell:

Census: 1850, Anderson Twp, Hamilton, OH

Occupation: 1850, Clerk

127 viii. Martha A. Mundell, born 1830.

128 ix. Isaac N. Mundell, born 1832.

129 x. Oscar C. Mundell, born 1834.

26. Margaret⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 9 February 1783 in Washington Co, PA, and died Aft. 1850 in Fordyce, Greene, PA. She married **John Morris** cir. 1798, son of George Morris and Margaret Corbley. He was born 17 March 1777 in Garard's Fort, Washington, PA, and died 1852 in Fordyce, Greene, PA.

Notes for Margaret Mundell:

Soruce: Sharon Lusk

b. 9 Feb 1783

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

b. 9 Feb 1783

More About John Morris:

Census: 15 October 1850, Whitely Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 15 October 1850, None

More About John Morris and Margaret Mundell:

Marriage: cir. 1798

Children of Margaret Mundell and John Morris are:

- 130 i. Mary⁵ Morris. She married Mr. Fordyce.
- + 131 ii. Abner Morris, born 12 October 1800 in Fordyce, Greene, PA; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 132 iii. George Morris, born 7 February 1803 in PA; died 3 February 1890.
- + 133 iv. Margaret Morris, born 1810 in PA.
- + 134 v. Rebecca Morris, born cir. 1807.

27. Jane⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 13 October 1784 in Washington Co, PA, and died 15 April 1862 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA. She married **Joab Bailey** 7 February 1804 in Greene Co, PA. He was born 25 August 1781 in Chester Co, PA, and died 16 April 1857 in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for Jane Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

-Cope, Gilbert. Genealogy of the Baily Family. Lancaster, PA: Wickersham Publishing Co. p.106.

-"Family Bible of Joab & Jane (Mundell) Baily." Cornerstone Clues. Cornerstone Genealogical Society, Waynesburg, PA. Vol. III, No. 6, Feb 1878.

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

b. 14 Oct 1784

d. 14 Apr 1862

More About Jane Mundell:

Burial: Old Ironsides Cemetery; Greene Co, PA

More About Joab Bailey:

Census: 1850, Whitely Twp, Greene, PA

More About Joab Bailey and Jane Mundell:

Marriage: 7 February 1804, Greene Co, PA

Children of Jane Mundell and Joab Bailey are:

- 135 i. Ruth⁵ Bailey, born 18 August 1804 in Greene Co, PA; died 18 November 1806 in Greene Co, PA.
- 136 ii. Eli Bailey, born 4 October 1805 in Greene Co, PA; died 9 October 1868. He married Elizabeth Patton 1 January 1837; born 13 July 1811; died August 1889.

More About Eli Bailey and Elizabeth Patton:

Marriage: 1 January 1837

- + 137 iii. Mary Bailey, born 20 November 1808 in Greene Co, PA; died 12 February 1880.
- + 138 iv. Jane Bailey, born 6 June 1811 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA; died 17 March 1900.
- + 139 v. Abner M. Bailey, born 30 April 1814 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA; died 22 July 1896 in Newtown, Greene, PA.
- 140 vi. Eleanor Ann Bailey, born 10 April 1817 in Greene Co, PA. She married Joseph Fordyce 6 April 1837; born 14 September 1814; died 28 February 1884.

More About Joseph Fordyce and Eleanor Bailey:

Marriage: 6 April 1837

- 141 vii. Ruth Ann Bailey, born 28 December 1819; died 18 December 1881. She married Ed Shultz 2 October

1842; born 3 December 1814.

More About Ed Shultz and Ruth Bailey:

Marriage: 2 October 1842

+ 142 viii. Joab Bailey, Jr., born 19 February 1823 in Greene Co, PA; died 26 April 1869.

28. Mary⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 2 July 1786 in Washington Co, PA, and died cir. 1850. She married **Major John Lot Lantz** Bef. 1808, son of Andrew Lantz and Barbara Lemley. He was born 2 July 1786 in PA.

More About Mary Mundell:

Baptism: 20 November 1837, Goshen Baptist Church; Garards Fort, Greene, PA

More About Major John Lot Lantz:

Census: 1850, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Military service: 1812, War of 1812

Occupation: 1850, Innkeeper

More About John Lantz and Mary Mundell:

Marriage: Bef. 1808

Children of Mary Mundell and John Lantz are:

+ 143 i. Malinda⁵ Lantz, born 2 April 1808 in Greene Co, PA; died 15 February 1890.

+ 144 ii. Margaret Lantz, born 1811 in Greene Co, PA.

+ 145 iii. Jacob Lantz, born 1813 in Greene Co, PA.

+ 146 iv. Frances Lantz, born 1816 in Greene Co, PA.

147 v. Mary Lantz, born 1828 in PA.

Notes for Mary Lantz:

Never married.

29. John⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 24 June 1788 in Washington Co, PA, and died 27 June 1858 in Marshall, Marshall, (W) VA. He married **Jane John** 11 February 1811 in Washington Co, PA, daughter of George John and Dorothy Wells. She was born 5 February 1792 in Big Whitely Creek Twp, Washington, PA, and died 11 July 1882 in Marshall, Marshall, WV.

Notes for John Mundell:

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

d. 23 Feb 1841

Source: Barry, p.20

After their marriage John and Jane (John) Mundell moved to Ohio County (now Marshall Co.), (West) Va., buying a farm on Fork Ridge, where they lived the rest of their lives. Jane (John) Mundell was born 5 Feb 1792 "at the head of Big Whitely Creek," and died 11 July 1882, aged 91 years. Both are buried at Oak Grove Methodist Church on Fork Ridge, near Moundsville, W. Va.

Source: <http://www.wv.gov/county.aspx?regID=8&cID=55>

Marshall County

Formed in 1835 from Ohio County. Named for Chief Justice John Marshall.

More About John Mundell:

Burial: June 1858, Oak Grove Methodist Church; Fork Ridge, Marshall, (W) VA

More About Jane John:

Burial: July 1882, Oak Grove Methodist Church; Fork Ridge, Marshall, (W) VA

Census: 25 July 1870, Clay Twp, Marshall, WV

Occupation: 25 July 1870, Keeping House

Value - Personal Estate: 25 July 1870, \$165

Value - Real Estate: 25 July 1870, \$1,000

More About John Mundell and Jane John:

Marriage: 11 February 1811, Washington Co, PA

Children of John Mundell and Jane John are:

- + 148 i. Mary⁵ Mundell, born 15 February 1812 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 1903 in Morgan Co, OH.
- 149 ii. Dorothy Mundell, born 9 April 1813 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 8 September 1878. She married William Clark 7 February 1833; born cir. 1807 in OH.

More About William Clark and Dorothy Mundell:
Marriage: 7 February 1833
- 150 iii. Josephus Mundell, born 25 December 1814 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 29 March 1854. He married Elizabeth Lewis 9 November 1837.

More About Josephus Mundell and Elizabeth Lewis:
Marriage: 9 November 1837
- 151 iv. James Mundell, born 13 January 1817 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 17 September 1866. He married Mary J. Aston 11 December 1855.

More About James Mundell and Mary Aston:
Marriage: 11 December 1855
- 152 v. Jane Mundell, born 28 April 1818 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 24 November 1888.

More About Jane Mundell:
Census: 25 July 1870, Clay Twp, Marshall, WV
Occupation: 25 July 1870, Keeping House
- + 153 vi. John Mundell, born 16 August 1820 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 18 July 1858.
- 154 vii. Sidonia Mundell, born 9 December 1822 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 3 January 1900.

More About Sidonia Mundell:
Census: 25 July 1870, Clay Twp, Marshall, WV
Occupation: 25 July 1870, Keeping House
- + 155 viii. Malinda Jane Mundell, born 29 March 1825 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 14 June 1913 in Big Grave Creek, Marshall, WV.
- 156 ix. Jesse Mundell, born 14 July 1827 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 11 September 1891. He married Hannah Nuss; born 28 November 1829.
- + 157 x. Abner Mundell, born 8 May 1829 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA.
- 158 xi. Elizabeth Mundell, born 10 July 1834 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA; died 7 June 1911 in Marshall Co, WV. She married Philip Conkle 16 February 1854 in Marshall Co, (W) VA; died 18 October 1881.

More About Elizabeth Mundell:
Burial: June 1911, Marshall Co, WV

More About Philip Conkle and Elizabeth Mundell:
Marriage: 16 February 1854, Marshall Co, (W) VA

30. James⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 23 March 1790 in Washington Co, PA, and died Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Wayne Co, IN. He married **Esther Jones** 1814 in pos. Greene Co, PA. She was born 1796 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1869 in Cazenovia Twp, Woodford, IN.

Notes for James Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

b. 25 Mar 1790

d. Aug 1828

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>
d. 1834

Source: Barry, p.21

James died in Wayne Co., Ind. between the time he purchased land in 1829 (K:420) and it was sold by his wife in 1835 (Q:179). He did not appear in the 1830 census of Indiana (state index).

Source: Barry, p.22

There is a great variance in the family records concerning James Mundell. Our most reliable source appears to be a letter received by Alice Mundell Demmon in 1931 that had been dictated by Jesse G. Mundell, then 64 years of age, living in Eureka, Ill. (Written by Miss Effie Mundell)

"My father Abner Mundell and three brothers, Samuel, Simeon and James and a sister Jane came from Pennsylvania, and I think, Greene County. They settled in central Illinois many years ago and raised their families. Abner Mundell had nine boys and one girl. Jesse Mundell born in 1867 was the youngest child, now aged 64 years. I have only one brother living, William Ira Mundell who is 66 years old, he lives at Point Loma, Calif., a suburb of San Diego. He can not remember his grandfather's name. My sister-in-law brought me an old Atlas of Woodford Co., Illinois where father and brothers settled. It says Samuel Mundell was born in Greene County, Whitely Twp., Pa., 21 Jan. 1815, his father James Mundell was born in the same Township, while grandfather Abner Mundell was born not far away on Little Whitely Creek. His father John (father known to be James) was a native of Wales and came to America with his father who located in Pa. in Colonial Times, taking up a large tract of land. In 1819 the father of our subject (James) moved to Ohio Co., Virginia, in 1827 he removed to Wayne County, Indiana near the village of Milton. He died in August of 1828. The maiden name of his wife was Esther Jones. Abner Mundell (brother of Samuel) my father, was born in Whitely Twp, Greene Co., Pa., 19 Oct 1816 and moved to Woodford Co., Ill. with his mother in 1835. Abner died 6 Nov. 1887. Abner Mundell, my father married Maria Clingman, who was born in Sciota or Ross County, Ohio. Her mother's name was Margaret Lewis Clingman, she was born in Northumberland Co., Pa."

More About Esther Jones:

Census 1: 1850, Woodford Co., IL

Census 2: 1860, Caynovia Twp, Woodford, IL

Occupation 1: 1860, Housekeeper

Occupation 2: 1850, None

Value - Real Estate: 1860, \$3,600

More About James Mundell and Esther Jones:

Marriage: 1814, pos. Greene Co, PA

Children of James Mundell and Esther Jones are:

159 i. Eleanor⁵ Mundell.

160 ii. Sarah Ann Mundell. She married William Turner 21 September 1843 in Woodford Co, IL.

More About William Turner and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: 21 September 1843, Woodford Co, IL

+ 161 iii. Samuel Mundell, born 21 January 1815 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA; died 24 October 1902.

+ 162 iv. Abner Mundell, born 19 October 1816 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA; died 6 November 1887 in Woodford Co, IL.

+ 163 v. Mary Esther Mundell, born 1818 in IL; died 3 October 1843 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA.

+ 164 vi. Simeon C. Mundell, born 17 October 1822 in Ohio Co, (W) VA.

165 vii. Jane Mundell, born cir. 1824. She married Garnet North 31 August 1843 in Woodford Co, IL; born cir. 1820 in Woodford Co., IL.

More About Garnet North and Jane Mundell:

Marriage: 31 August 1843, Woodford Co, IL

+ 166 viii. James Owen Mundell, born 5 May 1830 in Washington Twp, Wayne, IN; died 18 May 1912.

31. Rebecca⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1 March 1792 in Washington Co, PA, and

died 13 June 1847 in Carmichaels, Green, PA. She married **Jacob Hatfield** 1811 in Greene Co, PA, son of John Hatfield and Phebe Ross. He was born 12 March 1786 in Fayette Co, PA or NJ, and died 31 March 1866 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Rebecca Mundell:

Baptism: 24 August 1833, Goshen Baptist Church; Garards Fort, Greene, PA

Burial: June 1847, Laurel Point Cemetery; Carmichaels, Greene, PA

Notes for Jacob Hatfield:

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

The parents of Jacob Hatfield have not been confirmed. It is unknown when he arrived in Western Pennsylvania. It is known that he was born in New Jersey. Based on this alone, I have always considered Jacob to be more than likely a descendent of Matthias Hatfield (Hetfield). A fellow researcher whom I have been in contact with through the years, had a partial genealogy from an old family Bible. This genealogy has Jacob as a son of Phebe Hatfield. In this genealogy, Jacob's birthdate and year matches with the information I had received from different sources. Jacob's father, however, is not listed in this genealogy. Several different Hatfield lines migrated to Western PA from NJ around the same time. All of these families have been connected to Matthias. One clue that may lead to eventual proof of Jacob's father is that he had a brother named John Ross Hatfield. According to Abraham Hatfield in his collection "The Descendents of Matthias Hatfield" (1954), a John Hatfield married Phebe (Phoebe) Ross. John was a son of Matthias Hatfield, a grandson of the original Matthias Hatfield. The author did not have any additional information on John. He did state that Phebe was a son of Thomas Ross. The Ross family and the Hatfield family have had connections for several generations. Based on this information, I believe that Jacob was the son of John and Phebe Ross Hatfield. Unfortunately, I have found nothing on John Hatfield. It is possible that he died in NJ and Phebe went to Western PA with his relatives. In this report, I have included John as Jacob's father. Further research may prove otherwise, but regardless, it does seem likely that Jacob descends from Matthias. Jacob was an active member in Goshen Baptist Church in Garard's Fort, Greene Co. PA. His wife's family (the Mundels) were very prominent members. For some unknown reason, Jacob was excommunicated from the church in 1853. The church was known for making sure her members fulfilled the complete desires of the congregation. Perhaps his marriage to a younger woman (Mary Jane Stone; a widow) after Rebecca's death was seen as inappropriate by the congregation. Jacob is buried in Carmichaels, PA along with both his wives, Rebecca and Mary Jane. His will is recorded below:

Will of Jacob Hatfield, No. 2268

I, Jacob Hatfield, of Monongahela township, Green County and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and execute this my last will and testament hereby expressly revoking any other will or wills heretofore made by me. Item. To my beloved wife, Mary Jane, I give and bequeath the interest upon the sum of fifteen hundred dollars during life to commence immediately after my death. The principal of which sum to be invested by my executors in some safe security and the interest to be paid to her annually during life or oftener if she needs it, I also give to her one horse, one bed and bedding, one coverlid, ten dollars worth of cupboard ware if she desires it all of her own selection. Item. Upon the death of my wife Mary Jane I will and direct that the fifteen hundred which I have directed to be invested for her use be equally divided among my four sons, Abner, George W., Samuel and Hiram share and share alike, and in case any of them shall then be dead my will is that the share of such shall go to their children in the same proportion. Item. To my son, Samuel I devise the tract of land upon which he now resides near Jolleytown in this county. Item. Immediately after my death or as soon as circumstances will permit I direct that all my real and personal estate not devised as aforesaid be sold by my executors hereinafter named at public outcry and upon such terms as they shall deem proper. And I expressly authorize and empower said executors to make and deliver a deed or deeds to the purchaser or purchasers of the real estate as effectually as I could do if living. Item. Upon the settlement of my estate and after the payment of all my debts funeral expenses and other charges and the investment of the fifteen hundred dollars for the use of my wife, the balance I will and direct to be distributed as follows: 1.- To my son, Abner, one hundred dollars 2.- To my son, George W. one hundred dollars 3.- To my son, Hiram one thousand dollars 4.- To my son, Samuel three hundred dollars 5.- To the children of my son, John, dec'd five hundred dollars 6.- To the widow of my son, Cephas one hundred dollars 7.- The balance remaining after the foregoing devises and legacies are paid I will and bequeath to my son, Jacob. Item. I direct that my executors contribute a reasonable sum out of my estate towards repairing the grave yard on the farm of my son, Abner. I hereby nominate- appoint my son Jacob and Dr. John Laidley, of Carmichaels, Pa., executors of this my last will and testament. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand to one sheet of page the twenty fourth day of May A.D. 1865. Jacob Hatfield, Senr Witnesses: C.A. Black and J. Phelan

GREENE COUNTY) SS:

Before me, P. Brown, Register of said county came J. Phelan and C.A. Black, the witnesses to this will and being

duly sworn say they were present and saw and heard Jacob Hatfield, Sr., sign, seal, publish, and declare the same as, and for his last will he being of sound mind and memory at the time thereof and that they signed the same as witnesses at the request of the testator, and in his presence. C.A. Black, J. Phelan Junat: April 5, 1866 Coram. P. Brown, Register. Registered Apr. 5, 1866, the probate being legally stamped. Same day letters Testamentary issued to Jacob Hatfield and John Laidley, the executor named in the will. And now, June 26, 1866, paper purporting to be a copy of the original notice to the executors of Jacob Hatfield, reading as follows: "To J.B. Laidley and Jacob Hatfield, executors of the last will and testament of Jacob Hatfield, late of Monongahela township, Greene County, Penna: You are hereby notified that I decline to accept the provision made in my favor by the will of my late husband Jacob Hatfield, dec'd and prefer to accept the rights belonging to me by the Intestate Laws of Pennsylvania" "Very Respectfully" "Mary J. Hatfield" (signed) See paper filed under letter "H" of wills, the same being marked "copy" Settled to Sept. Term, 1866

More About Jacob Hatfield:

Excommunicated: 5 October 1853, Goshen Baptist Church; Garards Fort, Greene, PA

More About Jacob Hatfield and Rebecca Mundell:

Marriage: 1811, Greene Co, PA

Children of Rebecca Mundell and Jacob Hatfield are:

- 167 i. Abner⁵ Hatfield, born 12 August 1812 in Greene Co, PA; died 9 October 1872 in Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA. He married Lucinda in Greene Co, PA.

More About Abner Hatfield and Lucinda:
Marriage: Greene Co, PA
- 168 ii. John Hatfield, born 30 November 1813 in Greene Co, PA; died December 1842 in Tyler Co, (W) VA. He married Orpha Long.
- 169 iii. George W. Hatfield, born 30 July 1816 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA; died 23 December 1891 in Garards Fort, Greene, PA. He married Mary Ritchie 1839 in Greene Co, PA.

More About George Hatfield and Mary Ritchie:
Marriage: 1839, Greene Co, PA
- + 170 iv. Jacob Hatfield, born 13 May 1818 in Greene Co, PA; died 9 February 1902 in Old Hatfield Homestead, Cairo, Ritchie, WV.
- 171 v. Mary Hatfield, born 25 November 1820 in Greene Co, PA; died 1900.
- 172 vi. Hiram Hatfield, born 14 March 1824 in Ryerson Station, Greene Co, PA; died 7 November 1887 in Mallory, Clayton, IA. He married Rachel; born 1819 in PA.
- + 173 vii. Samuel M. Hatfield, born 20 September 1825 in Greene Co, PA; died December 1884 in Wetzel Co, WV.
- 174 viii. Cephas Hatfield, born 14 March 1830 in Greene Co, PA; died 25 May 1862 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA.

32. Nancy⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 17 March 1794 in Ceylon, Greene, PA, and died cir. 1851 in Vermillion, IL. She married **Seaman Simeon Cox** 1814 in Greene Co, PA, son of John Cox and Martha. He was born 1792 in PA, and died 4 July 1860.

More About Seaman Cox and Nancy Mundell:

Marriage: 1814, Greene Co, PA

Children of Nancy Mundell and Seaman Cox are:

- 175 i. Charles⁵ Cox, born 1815 in Greene Co, PA.
- 176 ii. Abner Cox, born 1817 in Greene Co, PA.
- 177 iii. Lot Cox, born 1819 in Greene Co, PA.
- 178 iv. Ardine Cox, born 1821 in Greene Co, PA.
- 179 v. Melinda Cox, born 1822 in Greene Co, PA.
- 180 vi. Mary Cox, born 23 June 1823 in Vermillion, IL.
- 181 vii. Jane B. Cox, born 1824 in Vermillion, IL.
- 182 viii. William L. Cox, born 1828 in Vermillion, IL.
- 183 ix. Priscilla Cox, born 20 May 1832 in Vermillion, IL; died 8 August 1915.
- 184 x. Ducilia Cox, born 1834 in Vermillion, IL.

33. Samuel B. (Barnhill?)⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 11 April 1796 in Greene Co, PA, and died 27 June 1851 in Cole Co, IL. He married **(1) Nancy Adams** 19 July 1821 in Cole Co, IL. He married **(2) Rhoda E. Hogg** 9 February 1833 in Knox Co, IN. She was born cir. 1810 in Busserton Twp, Knox, IN. He married **(3) Mary Archer** 11 October 1838 in Cole Co, IL.

More About Samuel Mundell and Nancy Adams:

Marriage: 19 July 1821, Cole Co, IL

More About Samuel Mundell and Rhoda Hogg:

Marriage: 9 February 1833, Knox Co, IN

More About Samuel Mundell and Mary Archer:

Marriage: 11 October 1838, Cole Co, IL

Child of Samuel Mundell and Nancy Adams is:

186 i. William A.⁵ Mundell, born cir. 1826 in IL; died 13 December 1853.

Children of Samuel Mundell and Rhoda Hogg are:

187 i. Hetty Ann⁵ Mundell.

188 ii. Samuel Mundell.

189 iii. Nancy Jane Mundell.

Children of Samuel Mundell and Mary Archer are:

190 i. Adaline Helen⁵ Mundell.

191 ii. Rhoda E. Mundell.

192 iii. Sarah E. Mundell.

34. Eleanor⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 15 May 1798 in Greene Co, PA. She married **Lytle Dye** Bet. 1818 - 1820 in PA. He was born 1794, and died Bef. 16 June 1880.

More About Lytle Dye and Eleanor Mundell:

Marriage: Bet. 1818 - 1820, PA

Children of Eleanor Mundell and Lytle Dye are:

193 i. Elisabeth⁵ Dye, born 1822 in PA.

194 ii. James Lytle Dye, born 1829 in PA.

195 iii. Rebecca Dye, born 1832 in PA.

196 iv. Delia Dye, born 1834 in PA.

197 v. Mary E. Dye, born 1848 in VA.

35. Abner⁴ Mundell, Jr. (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 19 June 1800 in near Ceylon, Greene, Pennsylvania, and died 7 March 1852 in Shelby Co, MO. He married **Delilah McCoy** 24 March 1825 in PA, daughter of Zephaniah McCoy. She was born 8 October 1808 in PA, and died 12 June 1861 in Taylor Twp, Shelby, MO.

More About Abner Mundell, Jr.:

Occupation 1: Farmer

Occupation 2: Mechanic

Residence 1: 1837, Tyler County, (West) Virginia

Residence 2: Bet. 1828 - 1832, Dunkard Creek, Wayne Twp, Greene, PA

Residence 3: Bet. 1840 - 1841, Jackson Twp, Greene, PA

More About Delilah McCoy:

Census: 15 August 1860, Taylor Twp, Shelby, MO

Occupation: 15 August 1860, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate: 15 August 1860, \$1,000
Value - Real Estate: 15 August 1860, \$3,000

More About Abner Mundell and Delilah McCoy:
Marriage: 24 March 1825, PA

Children of Abner Mundell and Delilah McCoy are:

- + 198 i. Hugh Stephen⁵ Mundell, born 31 January 1827 in Centerville, Greene, PA; died 17 May 1905 in Rogers, Benton, AR.
- 199 ii. Eli B. Mundell, born 3 October 1829 in Greene Co, PA; died 15 July 1848 in Shelby Co, MO.
- + 200 iii. Louisa Mundell, born 11 November 1831 in Greene Co, PA; died 8 April 1891 in Visalia, Tulare, CA.
- 201 iv. Henry V. Mundell, born 9 January 1834 in Greene Co, PA. He married Mary Matilda Binsyl 10 October 1858 in Shelby Co, MO; born 1842 in IL.

More About Henry V. Mundell:
Census: 15 August 1860, Taylor Twp, Shelby, MO
Occupation: 15 August 1860, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate: 15 August 1860, \$500
Value - Real Estate: 15 August 1860, \$1,500

More About Henry Mundell and Mary Binsyl:
Marriage: 10 October 1858, Shelby Co, MO

- + 202 v. Charles Lott Lawrence Mundell, born 7 February 1836 in Greene Co, PA; died 1905 in Okemah, Okfuskee, OK.
- + 203 vi. Mary E. Mundell, born 26 May 1838 in Greene Co, PA; died 27 April 1927 in Bowie, Montague, TX.
- + 204 vii. James Abner Mundell, born 8 April 1840 in Greene Co, PA; died 22 May 1912 in Graham, Young, TX.
- + 205 viii. Delilah Virginia Mundell, born 3 January 1845 in VA; died 21 July 1911 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK.
- 206 ix. Remeus Uberto Mundell, born 8 July 1846 in VA; died 13 February 1917. He married Marina A. Hagler 24 December 1868; born November 1852 in AR.

More About Remeus Uberto Mundell:
Census: 15 August 1860, Taylor Twp, Shelby, MO
Occupation: 15 August 1860, None

More About Remeus Mundell and Marina Hagler:
Marriage: 24 December 1868

- 207 x. Rebecca Emmaline Mundell, born 19 November 1848 in Shelby Co, MO; died 8 June 1873 in Livingston Co, MO. She married (1) J. H. Doss. She married (2) Benton T. Clifford 18 August 1872 in Young Co, TX; born cir. 1845 in Sigourney, Keokuk, IA.

More About Rebecca Emmaline Mundell:
Census 1: 15 August 1860, Taylor Twp, Shelby, MO
Census 2: 15 July 1870, Osage Twp, Benton, AR
Occupation 1: 15 August 1860, None
Occupation 2: 15 July 1870, None

More About Benton Clifford and Rebecca Mundell:
Marriage: 18 August 1872, Young Co, TX

36. Priscilla⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 31 March 1802 in Willow Tree, Greene, PA, and died 4 October 1855 in Argos, Marshall, IN. She married **Thomas Tribby** 2 February 1826. He was born 5 December 1796 in Loudon Co, VA, and died August 1848 in Holmes Co, OH.

Notes for Priscilla Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk
b. 31 Mar 1802

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>
b. 31 Mar 1802

More About Priscilla Mundell:

Burial: October 1855, Greenslope Cemetery; Argos, IN

More About Thomas Tribby:

Cause of Death: Bilious fever

More About Thomas Tribby and Priscilla Mundell:

Marriage: 2 February 1826

Children of Priscilla Mundell and Thomas Tribby are:

- 208 i. Lydia⁵ Tribby, born 1828 in Holmes Co, OH. She married John Hughes.
- 209 ii. John William Tribby, born 4 July 1829 in Holmes Co, OH.
- + 210 iii. Abner Mundell Tribby, born 24 June 1830 in Holmes Co, OH; died 24 June 1887 in Toad Town, Butte, CA.
- 211 iv. Milton Tribby, born cir. 1832 in Holmes Co, OH.
- 212 v. James Tribby, born cir. 1834 in Holmes Co, OH.
- 213 vi. Joseph Tribby, born cir. 1839 in Holmes Co, OH.
- 214 vii. Thomas R. Tribby, born 27 January 1842 in Holmes Co, OH.
- 215 viii. Ira Tribby, born 25 March 1844 in Holmes Co, OH.

37. Hugh⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 12 February 1804 in Greene Co, PA, and died 25 June 1877 in Benton, Linn, MO. He married **Emmaline B. Clark** 26 November 1836 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Thomas Clark and Barbara Herod. She was born 7 March 1817 in PA, and died 2 July 1888 in Linn Co, MO.

Notes for Hugh Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

d. Browning, MO

bu. Dry Ridge Cemetery; Linn Co, MO

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

b. New Castle Co, DE

d. Browning, MO

1860 census: surname spelled Mundale

More About Hugh Mundell:

Burial: June 1877, Mundell Cemetery; Benton, Linn, MO

Census 1: 1850, Linn Co, MO

Census 2: 30 July 1860, Linn Co, MO

Census 3: 13 August 1870, Benton Twp, Linn, MO

Occupation 1: 1850, Farmer

Occupation 2: 30 July 1860, Wheelwright

Occupation 3: 13 August 1870, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate 1: 30 July 1860, \$174

Value - Personal Estate 2: 13 August 1870, \$100

Value - Real Estate 1: 30 July 1860, \$300

Value - Real Estate 2: 13 August 1870, \$300

Notes for Emmaline B. Clark:

Source: Sharon Lusk

b. 1808

d. 21 Jul 1888

More About Emmaline B. Clark:

Burial: Mundell Cemetery; Benton, Linn, MO

More About Hugh Mundell and Emmaline Clark:

Marriage: 26 November 1836, Greene Co, PA

Children of Hugh Mundell and Emmaline Clark are:

- 216 i. Barbara Ellen⁵ Mundell, born 12 October 1838 in Waynesburg, PA.
- 217 ii. Mariah Mundell, born 6 June 1844 in MO; died 3 March 1904 in Browning, Linn, MO. She married Isaac Henderson Bennett; born 4 April 1840 in Greene Co, TN; died 23 May 1925 in Browning, Linn, MO.

Notes for Mariah Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Inscription on Isaac & Mariah's tombstone: "Farewell, dear Father and Mother, who have gone to him. Thine who have left their dear children who will meet them some time. Sleep oh dear parents and take thy rest. God calls thee both for he knows what's best."

- 218 iii. Thomas P. Mundell, born 26 November 1846.
- + 219 iv. Benjamin L. Mundell, born 1849 in Jackson Twp, Clinton, IN; died 1933 in Clinton Co, IN.
- 220 v. Penita Jane Mundell, born 1 October 1849 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 221 vi. James Abner Mundell, born 4 December 1851 in Browning, Linn, MO; died 6 January 1916 in Browning, Linn, MO.
- 222 vii. Melvina Mundell, born 1855.

38. Joseph⁴ Mundell (Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 13 May 1807 in Greene Co, PA, and died 10 April 1882 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA. He married **Mary Reeves** 18 October 1832 in Home of John B. Reeves; Greene Co, PA, daughter of John Reeves and Sarah. She was born 4 June 1812 in PA, and died 17 April 1891 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA.

Notes for Joseph Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Joseph inherited the family farm and lived on it until his death 10 Apr 1882 and his wife remained there until her death 17 Apr 1891.

More About Joseph Mundell:

Burial: April 1882, Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery; Garard's Fort, Greene, PA

Census 1: 24 October 1850, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 21 August 1860, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 18 June 1870, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Census 4: 1880, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 21 August 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 24 October 1850, Farmer

Occupation 3: 18 June 1870, Farmer

Occupation 4: 1880, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate 1: 21 August 1860, \$1,000

Value - Personal Estate 2: 18 June 1870, \$5,000

Value - Real Estate 1: 21 August 1860, \$4,000

Value - Real Estate 2: 24 October 1850, \$2,000

Value - Real Estate 3: 18 June 1870, \$7,680

More About Mary Reeves:

Burial: April 1891, Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery; Garard's Fort, Greene, PA

Will: 16 November 1885, Greene Co, PA

More About Joseph Mundell and Mary Reeves:

Marriage: 18 October 1832, Home of John B. Reeves; Greene Co, PA

Children of Joseph Mundell and Mary Reeves are:

- + 223 i. Thomas Jefferson⁵ Mundell, born 8 July 1833 in Greene Co, PA; died 27 August 1871 in Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 224 ii. Mary Mundell, born 3 March 1837 in Greene Co, PA; died 5 May 1905 in Des Moines, IA.
- 225 iii. Rebecca Mundell, born 10 December 1838 in Greene Co, PA; died 24 January 1841 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Rebecca Mundell:

Burial: January 1841, Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery; Garards Fort, Greene, PA

- + 226 iv. John Bayard Mundell, born 21 October 1840 in Greene Co, PA; died 28 January 1917 in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
- + 227 v. Abner Mundell, born 2 September 1842 in Greene Co, PA; died in Washington, PA.
- + 228 vi. Jacob Chester Mundell, born 10 August 1844 in Greene Co, PA; died Aft. 1910 in Marathon, Buena Vista, IA.
- + 229 vii. Eliza Jane Mundell, born 10 November 1848 in Greene Co, PA; died 14 August 1938 in MO.
- + 230 viii. Margaret A. Mundell, born 22 April 1849 in Uniontown, Greene, PA; died 9 April 1927 in Uniontown, Greene, PA.
- + 231 ix. Joseph C. Mundell, born 9 August 1851 in Willow Tree, Greene, PA; died in Willow Tree, Greene, PA.
- + 232 x. Cemantha Mundell, born 16 November 1853 in Greene Co, PA; died 8 October 1938 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.

46. Eleanor⁴ Hart (Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born 1792 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bef. 1860 in Greene Co, PA. She married **Francis McClelland** Bef. 1838, son of Andrew McClelland and Mary Knight. He was born 5 July 1771 in PA, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Francis McClelland:

Census: 1850, Perry Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 1850, Postmaster

More About Francis McClelland and Eleanor Hart:

Marriage: Bef. 1838

Child of Eleanor Hart and Francis McClelland is:

- 233 i. Amanda⁵ McClelland, born 1838 in Greene Co, PA.

48. Levi⁴ Hart (Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born 8 January 1798 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA. He married **Jane Jackson** Bef. 1818, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Margaret Cree. She was born 1786 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bef. 1870 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

More About Levi Hart:

Census: 1850, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

More About Jane Jackson:

Census: 25 June 1860, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 25 June 1860, Housekeeper

Value - Personal Estate: 25 June 1860, \$140

Value - Real Estate: 25 June 1860, \$1,000

More About Levi Hart and Jane Jackson:

Marriage: Bef. 1818

Children of Levi Hart and Jane Jackson are:

- 234 i. Samuel⁵ Hart, born 25 October 1818 in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for Samuel Hart:

Died as a young man.

- 235 ii. Margaret Hart, born 3 August 1820 in Greene Co, PA; died in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for Margaret Hart:

Died in infancy.

- + 236 iii. Neri Hart, born 26 September 1821 in Greene Co, PA; died 28 June 1899 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 237 iv. Francis Asberry Hart, born September 1823 in Greene Co, PA; died 1906 in Piercesville, Greene, PA.
- + 238 v. Mariah Hart, born 8 November 1825 in Greene Co, PA; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Carmichaels, Greene,

- PA.
239 vi. Melinda Hart, born 8 January 1828 in Greene Co, PA; died 27 March 1871. She married Jennings Burnett cir. 1846 in Greene Co, PA; born 6 November 1825 in Greene Co, PA; died 7 December 1870 in ID.

More About Jennings Burnett and Melinda Hart:
Marriage: cir. 1846, Greene Co, PA

- + 240 vii. Caroline Hart, born 30 September 1830 in Greene Co, PA; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA.
241 viii. Martha E. Hart, born 28 February 1833 in Greene Co, PA; died 1885.

Notes for Martha E. Hart:
Died unmarried.

More About Martha E. Hart:
Census 1: 25 June 1860, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 1880, Delavan, Tazewell, IL
Occupation 1: 25 June 1860, Housekeeper
Occupation 2: 1880, Housekeeper

- 242 ix. Robert C. Hart, born 1838 in Greene Co, PA.

51. Sarah⁴ Mundell (James³, James², James¹) was born 1797 in Greene Co, PA, and died October 1874 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA. She married **(1) John Clymer** Bef. 1833. He was born 1780 in PA, and died 16 December 1861 in Garards Fort, Greene, PA. She married **(2) Abner Morris** Aft. 1861, son of John Morris and Margaret Mundell. He was born 12 October 1800 in Fordyce, Greene, PA, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA.

More About Sarah Mundell:

Baptism: 24 August 1835, Goshen Baptist Church; Garards Fort, Greene, PA
Burial: 1874, Big Whitely Cemetery; Greene Co, PA
Probate: 5 November 1874, Greene Co, PA
Will: 20 April 1874, Greene Co, PA

More About John Clymer:

Baptism: 15 December 1861, Goshen Baptist Church; Garards Fort, Greene, PA
Burial: December 1861, Big Whitely Cemetery; Greene Co, PA
Census: 1850, Greene Co, PA

More About John Clymer and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: Bef. 1833

More About Abner Morris:

Census 1: 6 September 1860, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 20 June 1870, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 6 September 1860, Merchant
Occupation 2: 20 June 1870, Dry Goods Merchant
Value - Personal Estate 1: 6 September 1860, \$3,400
Value - Personal Estate 2: 20 June 1870, \$4,000
Value - Real Estate 1: 6 September 1860, \$5,000
Value - Real Estate 2: 20 June 1870, \$10,200

More About Abner Morris and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: Aft. 1861

Children of Sarah Mundell and John Clymer are:

- 243 i. Sarah A.⁵ Clymer, born 1833.
244 ii. Lindsay Clymer, born 1836.
+ 245 iii. Christian C. Clymer, born April 1824 in Greene Co, PA; died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Montgomery, Woodford, IL.

- 246 iv. John Clymer. He married Orpha.
- + 247 v. James M. Clymer, born 1828 in PA.

52. Frances⁴ Mundell (James³, James², James¹) was born 19 April 1798 in Greene Co, PA, and died 4 April 1854 in Jane Lew, Lewis, (W) VA. She married **William Bailey** 7 February 1825 in Lewis Co, (W) VA, son of Minter Bailey and Nancy Norris. He was born 4 November 1796 in Faquier Co, VA, and died 12 January 1849 in Jane Lew, Lewis, (W) VA.

Notes for Frances Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Family tradition says, "James and Joseph Mundle went down to Harrison Co, (W) VA to find work and land, and probably wives, about 1820-23. On their trip, they took their sister Frances, who was nearly 24 years of age and still single, with them. While there she met and married a widower, William Bailey. They had 9 children. (The records for Frances Mundell were furnished by a descendant, Thelma Osborne, 438 W. Green, Carmichaels, PA 15320)

More About Frances Mundell:

Burial: April 1854, Minter Bailey Farm; Greene Co, PA

More About William Bailey:

Burial: January 1849, Minter Bailey Farm; Greene Co, PA

More About William Bailey and Frances Mundell:

Marriage: 7 February 1825, Lewis Co, (W) VA

Children of Frances Mundell and William Bailey are:

- 248 i. Ann⁵ Bailey, born 27 February 1826 in Harrison Co, (W) VA. She married Washington Brown; born cir. 1825 in PA.

Notes for Washington Brown:

1880 census shows a Washington Brown, aged 58 (b. 1822) born in PA, living in Washington, Nevada, CA, widowed, working as a Miner. He is the only person in the household.

- + 249 ii. Matilda Bailey, born 9 April 1827 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died 14 April 1916 in Troy, Gilmer, WV.
- + 250 iii. Hannah Bailey, born 17 May 1828 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died 10 November 1916.
- 251 iv. Sallie or Sarah Bailey, born 8 February 1829 in Harrison Co, (W) VA. She married Mr. Hickenbotton cir. 1847 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.

More About Mr. Hickenbotton and Sallie Bailey:

Marriage: cir. 1847, Harrison Co, (W) VA

- 252 v. Nancy Bailey, born 22 February 1831 in Harrison Co, (W) VA. She married Jacob Lester 11 October 1853 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; born cir. 1827 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.

More About Jacob Lester and Nancy Bailey:

Marriage: 11 October 1853, Harrison Co, (W) VA

- + 253 vi. James Herbert Bailey, born 1 June 1832 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died 22 February 1918 in Linn, Gilmer, WV.
- + 254 vii. Minter X. Bailey, born 8 December 1834 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died 1 December 1888 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV.
- 255 viii. Eunice Bailey, born 1837 in Harrison Co, (W) VA. She married Nute Brown; born cir. 1833 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.
- + 256 ix. Silas Bailey, born 8 November 1839 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in IL.

53. James⁴ Mundell (James³, James², James¹) was born 28 January 1799 in Greene Co, PA, and died 5 March 1856 in Cooper Co, MO. He married **Nancy Grooms** October 1823, daughter of Richard Grooms and Alemeda Selvy. She was born 25 December 1807 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1903 in Linn Co, KS.

Notes for James Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Deeds, located in Clarksburg, WV:

- Levi & Ann Bond to James Mundell, 105 acres on Lost Creek - 8 Jun 1847 (34:356)
- James Mundell to John D. Romine & Richard Skinner, 105 acres on Lost Creek - 30 Apr 1853 (38:355)
- Thomas Reed & wife Lucinda to James Mundle, 130 acres on Lost Creek - 18 Apr 1832 (21:240)
- James Mundle & wife Nancy to George Davidson, 77 acres on Lost Creek - 3 Jun 1839 (27:422)
- James Mundle & wife Nancy to Eli McQuarter, 38 acres on Lost Creek - 27 Sep 1843 (32:346)

More About James Mundell:

Census: 1850, Harrison Co, (W) VA

Immigration: 1853, Clarksburg, (W) VA to Cooper Co, MO

Occupation: 1850, Wheelwright

More About Nancy Grooms:

Burial: Goodrich, KS

Census 1: 1880, Centerville, Linn, KS

Census 2: 15 August 1860, Moniteau, Cooper, MO

Census 3: 3 August 1870, Centerville, Linn, KS

Occupation 1: 1880, None

Occupation 2: 15 August 1860, None

Occupation 3: 3 August 1870, Keeping House

Value - Personal Estate: 15 August 1860, \$800

More About James Mundell and Nancy Grooms:

Marriage: October 1823

Children of James Mundell and Nancy Grooms are:

- + 257 i. Brice Grooms⁵ Mundell, born 22 December 1825 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 258 ii. Joseph Whitfield Mundell, born 4 November 1828 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died 3 May 1903 in Linn Co, KS.
- 259 iii. Rosanna Mundell, born 1833 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.
- 260 iv. Alemeda Mundell, born cir. 1837 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.
- + 261 v. Grandison James Mundell, born 19 March 1839 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died 23 January 1907 in Centerville, Linn Co, KS.
- 262 vi. Sophia Macy Mundell, born 1842 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.
- + 263 vii. Theophilus Austin Mundell, born July 1844 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died 7 February 1929 in Centerville, Linn, KS.

54. Andrew⁴ Mundell (James³, James², James¹) was born 1780 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1877. He married **Elizabeth McCoy** Bef. 1837, daughter of Zephaniah McCoy. She was born 1805 in MD.

Notes for Andrew Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Served in the War of 1812.

More About Elizabeth McCoy:

Census: 4 June 1880, Mannington, Marion, WV

Occupation: 4 June 1880, Keeping House

More About Andrew Mundell and Elizabeth McCoy:

Marriage: Bef. 1837

Children of Andrew Mundell and Elizabeth McCoy are:

- 264 i. James⁵ Mundell.
- 265 ii. Letha Mundell.
- 266 iii. Harriet Mundell, born 26 May 1837 in (W) VA.
- + 267 iv. Christina Mundell, born 28 February 1848 in Cassville, Monongalia, (W) VA; died 27 April 1921 in Marion Co, WV.

55. Joseph⁴ Mundell (James³, James², James¹) was born 13 October 1800 in Greene Co, PA, and died 20

August 1888 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **Amanda Melvina Sigler** 19 October 1829 in Harrison Co, (W) VA. She was born 13 August 1813 in Hampshire Co, (W) VA, and died 28 April 1890 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Joseph Mundell:

Burial: Old Hobart Cemetery; Hobart, Lake, IN
Census 1: 1850, Hobart, Lake, IN
Census 2: 10 July 1860, Hobart, Lake, IN
Census 3: 18 July 1870, Hobart, Lake, IN
Occupation 1: 1850, Wheelwright
Occupation 2: 10 July 1860, Farmer
Occupation 3: 18 July 1870, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate 1: 10 July 1860, \$500
Value - Personal Estate 2: 18 July 1870, \$1,200
Value - Real Estate 1: 10 July 1860, \$1,000
Value - Real Estate 2: 18 July 1870, \$1,600

More About Amanda Melvina Sigler:

Burial: Old Hobart Cemetery; Hobart, Lake, IN

More About Joseph Mundell and Amanda Sigler:

Marriage: 19 October 1829, Harrison Co, (W) VA

Children of Joseph Mundell and Amanda Sigler are:

- + 268 i. Elmore Harte⁵ Mundell, born 20 December 1830 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died 11 May 1907 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 269 ii. Alonzo George Mundell, born 2 April 1837 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 7 October 1888 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- 270 iii. William Mundell, born 21 March 1839 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 31 December 1862 in Stones River Battlefield, Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN.

Notes for William Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk
Died at the Battle of Stones River, TN.

More About William Mundell:

Burial: 2 January 1863, Stones River National Cemetery; Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN
Census: 10 July 1860, Hobart, Lake, IN
Military service 1: Civil War
Military service 2: Bet. 1861 - 1862, Pvt, 4th Battery, Indiana Light Artillery
Occupation: 10 July 1860, Farmer

- 271 iv. Oscar Mundell, born 1842 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 272 v. James Mundell, born 28 February 1844 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 12 December 1918 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- 273 vi. Catherine Mundell, born 1848 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Catherine Mundell:

Census: 10 July 1860, Hobart, Lake, IN
Occupation: 10 July 1860, Farmer

- 274 vii. Samuel Mundell, born cir. 1848 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- 275 viii. Sarah Mundell, born cir. 1852 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 11 October 1866.

More About Sarah Mundell:

Burial: October 1866, Family Cemetery on Lawrence Hunter's Farm

56. Margaret⁴ Mundell (James³, James², James¹) was born 1801 in PA, and died in IL. She married **Joseph Morley** Bef. 1830. He was born Bet. 1795 - 1800 in MD.

More About Joseph Morley:

Census 1: 1850, Woodford Co, IL
Census 2: 1 June 1860, Metamora, Woodford, IL

Census 3: 1880, Metamora, Woodford, IL
Occupation 1: 1 June 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1880, Retired Farmer
Value - Personal Estate: 1 June 1860, \$300
Value - Real Estate: 1 June 1860, \$6,000

More About Joseph Morley and Margaret Mundell:
Marriage: Bef. 1830

Children of Margaret Mundell and Joseph Morley are:

- + 276 i. Joseph L.⁵ Morley, born 1818 in Greene Co, PA.
- 277 ii. Catherine Morley, born 1822 in VA.
- 278 iii. Elvira Morley, born 1834 in IN.

57. Abner⁴ Mundell (James³, James², James¹) was born 14 January 1807 in Greene Co, PA, and died 13 November 1892 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Elizabeth Mundell**, daughter of Eli Mundell and Ann Cree. She was born 1802 in Greene Co, PA, and died Aft. 1892.

Notes for Abner Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Abner and Elizabeth were cousins. James Mundell was living with his son in 1850, age 83, and in 1860, age 93 (d. 31 Oct 1862). Abner married Elizabeth Mundell, daughter of Eli and Ann (Cree) Mundell, b. in 1802 according to the 1850 census. Elizabeth is still living in 1892, named in Abner's will. Abner lived in Greene Co. all of his life. His father, James, in his Last Will and Testament, states, "I give and bequeath unto my fourth son Abner Mundell, his heirs and assigns, all that tract situated lying and being in Monongahela Twp..." (Book 4:24). Abner Mundell wrote his will, dated 27 Jan 1880; probated 16 Nov 1892 (Book 6:561, #3928). He named his wife Elizabeth; youngest son, Abner Jr.; granddaughter Emma Mundell; sons and daughters, Sarah (married to H. Reaves), Annie (married to F. Thomas), Margaret (married to John Mundell), William Mundell, Thomas Mundell, Louvena Mundell (married to Wm. Lindsey). Witnesses - N.M. Hartley & D.C. Stephenson. Children of Abner and Elizabeth taken from Abner's family bible, owned by Clyde Mundell of Carmichaels, PA.

More About Abner Mundell:

Census 1: 9 June 1870, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 1850, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 3: 13 June 1860, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 4: 3 June 1880, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 9 June 1870, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1850, Farmer
Occupation 3: 13 June 1860, Farmer
Occupation 4: 3 June 1880, None
Probate: 16 November 1892, Greene Co, PA
Value - Personal Estate 1: 9 June 1870, \$600
Value - Personal Estate 2: 13 June 1860, \$500
Value - Real Estate 1: 9 June 1870, \$2,000
Value - Real Estate 2: 13 June 1860, \$1,600
Will: 27 January 1880, Greene Co, PA

Children of Abner Mundell and Elizabeth Mundell are:

- + 279 i. Sarah⁵ Mundell, born 25 April 1825 in Greene Co, PA; died 1904 in Marion Co, WV.
- 280 ii. Ann Mundell, born 25 April 1825 in Greene Co, PA. She married Franklin Thomas 14 January 1851.

More About Franklin Thomas and Ann Mundell:
Marriage: 14 January 1851

- + 281 iii. William Garrett Mundell, born 2 May 1827 in Greene Co, PA; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 282 iv. James Abner Mundell, born July 1824 in Greene Co, PA; died Aft. 1900 in NM.
- 283 v. Francis M. Mundell, born 1832 in Greene Co, PA. He married Caroline Barice 13 March 1859 in Greene Co, PA; born cir. 1838 in (W) VA or PA.

More About Francis M. Mundell:
Census: 27 June 1870, Marion Twp, Henry, IA
Occupation: 27 June 1870, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate: 27 June 1870, \$175
Value - Real Estate: 27 June 1870, \$2,000

More About Francis Mundell and Caroline Barice:
Marriage: 13 March 1859, Greene Co, PA

- 284 vi. Eli Marion Mundell, born 15 July 1831 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 285 vii. Margaret Ann Mundell, born 26 May 1833 in Greene Co, PA; died 10 October 1905 in Greene Co, PA.
- 286 viii. John Milton Mundell, born 29 April 1836 in Greene Co, PA; died 29 August 1836 in Greene Co, PA.
- 287 ix. Lavenia Mundell, born 29 June 1839 in Greene Co, PA. She married William Lindsay 28 June.

More About Lavenia Mundell:
Census: 13 June 1860, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 13 June 1860, Housekeeper

Notes for William Lindsay:
Source: www.familysearch.org
William. K. Lindsey
b. 3 Jan 1834 Greene Co, PA
s/o Alexander Lindsey & Susan Kincaid

More About William Lindsay and Lavenia Mundell:
Marriage: 28 June

- + 288 x. Abner B. Mundell, born 13 July 1841 in Greene Co, PA; died 1914 in Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA.

58. William⁴ Mundell (Eli³, James², James¹) was born 7 January 1794 in Benton's Ferry, Marion, (W) VA, and died 22 November 1854. He married **Rebecca Roppe** 19 June 1817 in (W) VA. She was born 31 May 1802 in Monongalia Co, (W) VA, and died 16 February 1869.

Notes for William Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

The William Mundell, Sr. Bible is in the possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Charles C. Crayton, Hughes Mine, WV. [as of 1968]

More About William Mundell and Rebecca Roppe:

Marriage: 19 June 1817, (W) VA

Children of William Mundell and Rebecca Roppe are:

- + 289 i. Jacob⁵ Mundell, born 20 June 1818 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA; died 22 September 1854.
- + 290 ii. Sarah Ann Mundell, born 21 December 1820 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA.
- + 291 iii. William Carley Mundell, born 23 May 1823 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA.
- + 292 iv. Matilda A. Mundell, born 1 January 1826 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA.
- + 293 v. Malvina or Lavinia Mundell, born 27 January 1828 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA.
- 294 vi. Eli Franklin Mundell, born 2 February 1830 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA; died 11 August 1864 in Battle of White Post; Winchester, Frederick, VA.

Notes for Eli Franklin Mundell:
Source: <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/soldiers.htm>
Eli F. Mundell
Regiment Name: 31 Virginia Infantry
Side: Confederate
Company: A
Soldier's Rank_In: Corporal
Soldier's Rank_Out: Private

Source: <http://users.aol.com/dlharvey/1864bat.htm>
11 [Aug 1864]-White Post, VA
U.S.A.- 34 Killed, 90 Wounded
200 Missing or Captured

- + 295 vii. John Steen Mundell, born 30 June 1832 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA; died 31 January 1898 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA.
- 296 viii. Tazwell Mundell, born 25 July 1835 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA.
- 297 ix. Elmira Mundell, born 29 July 1838 in Marion Co, (W) VA. She married John Welch cir. 1856 in Marion Co, (W) VA; born cir. 1834 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

More About John Welch and Elmira Mundell:
Marriage: cir. 1856, Marion Co, (W) VA

- + 298 x. Rebecca Ellen Mundell, born 31 July 1841 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA.
- + 299 xi. Harriet Mundell, born 30 April 1843 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

62. Elizabeth⁴ Mundell (Eli³, James², James¹) was born 1802 in Greene Co, PA, and died Aft. 1892. She married **Abner Mundell**, son of James Mundell and Sarah Miller. He was born 14 January 1807 in Greene Co, PA, and died 13 November 1892 in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for Abner Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Abner and Elizabeth were cousins. James Mundell was living with his son in 1850, age 83, and in 1860, age 93 (d. 31 Oct 1862). Abner married Elizabeth Mundell, daughter of Eli and Ann (Cree) Mundell, b. in 1802 according to the 1850 census. Elizabeth is still living in 1892, named in Abner's will. Abner lived in Greene Co. all of his life. His father, James, in his Last Will and Testament, states, "I give and bequeath unto my fourth son Abner Mundell, his heirs and assigns, all that tract situated lying and being in Monongahela Twp..." (Book 4:24). Abner Mundell wrote his will, dated 27 Jan 1880; probated 16 Nov 1892 (Book 6:561, #3928). He named his wife Elizabeth; youngest son, Abner Jr.; granddaughter Emma Mundell; sons and daughters, Sarah (married to H. Reaves), Annie (married to F. Thomas), Margaret (married to John Mundell), William Mundell, Thomas Mundell, Louvena Mundell (married to Wm. Lindsey). Witnesses - N.M. Hartley & D.C. Stephenson. Children of Abner and Elizabeth taken from Abner's family bible, owned by Clyde Mundell of Carmichaels, PA.

More About Abner Mundell:

Census 1: 9 June 1870, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 1850, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 3: 13 June 1860, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 4: 3 June 1880, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 9 June 1870, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1850, Farmer
Occupation 3: 13 June 1860, Farmer
Occupation 4: 3 June 1880, None
Probate: 16 November 1892, Greene Co, PA
Value - Personal Estate 1: 9 June 1870, \$600
Value - Personal Estate 2: 13 June 1860, \$500
Value - Real Estate 1: 9 June 1870, \$2,000
Value - Real Estate 2: 13 June 1860, \$1,600
Will: 27 January 1880, Greene Co, PA

Children are listed above under (57) Abner Mundell.

64. Sarah Ann⁴ Mundell (Eli³, James², James¹) was born 19 February 1808 in Greene Co, PA, and died 20 December 1885. She married **David Carpenter** Bef. 1827, son of John Carpenter and Nancy Miller. He was born 7 July 1803 in VA, and died 1 November 1886 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

More About David Carpenter and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: Bef. 1827

Children of Sarah Mundell and David Carpenter are:

- 300 i. Roanna⁵ Carpenter, born 27 June 1827.

- 301 ii. Lourenna Carpenter, born 1 May 1833 in Monongalia Co, (W) VA.
- 302 iii. Margaret A. Carpenter, born 5 November 1835.
- 303 iv. William H. Carpenter, born 1836 in Marion Co, (W) VA.
- 304 v. Thomas J. Carpenter, born 24 June 1842 in Marion Co, (W) VA.
- 305 vi. George W. Carpenter, born cir. 1847 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

66. Garrett D.⁴ Mundell (Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 15 June 1798 in Greene Co, PA, and died 2 March 1881 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Hannah Thompson** cir. 1825 in Greene Co, PA. She was born 1804 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1893 in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for Garrett D. Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

The Greene Co. Presbyterian Church, at their Centennial Celebration, 8 Sep 1876, honored Hannah and Garrett Mundell as being the oldest members present.

Source: 1880 census

Household includes Garrett (written as 'Jarrard Mundle'), wife Hannah, son Walton (single), granddaughter Elizabeth M. (age 8), and granddaughter Sarah E. (age 12).

More About Garrett D. Mundell:

Burial: Glades Cemetery; Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 1: 10 June 1880, Cumberland, Greene, PA

Census 2: 1830, Greene Twp, Greene Co, PA

Census 3: 1850, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 4: 25 June 1860, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 5: 9 June 1870, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: Chairmaker

Occupation 2: 1850, Chair Maker

Occupation 3: 25 June 1860, Chair Maker

Occupation 4: 9 June 1870, Chair Maker

Occupation 5: 10 June 1880, Chair Maker

Value - Personal Estate 1: 9 June 1870, \$100

Value - Personal Estate 2: 25 June 1860, \$150

Value - Real Estate 1: 9 June 1870, \$1,000

Value - Real Estate 2: 25 June 1860, \$500

More About Hannah Thompson:

Burial: Glades Cemetery; Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

More About Garrett Mundell and Hannah Thompson:

Marriage: cir. 1825, Greene Co, PA

Children of Garrett Mundell and Hannah Thompson are:

- + 306 i. Josephus⁵ Mundell, born February 1828 in Greene Co, PA; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Wayne Co, IN.
- 307 ii. Dorcas Mundell, born 1832 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 308 iii. James Watson Mundell, born 1843 in Greene Co, PA; died 1922 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 309 iv. John Garrett Mundell, born October 1847 in Greene Co, PA; died Aft. 1910 in Greene Co, PA.

67. Levi⁴ Mundell (Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1805 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1861 in Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN. He married **Nancy** Bef. 1835. She was born 1812 in PA, and died 1863 in Hamilton Co, IN.

Notes for Levi Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Levi Mundell and family moved to Hamilton Co, Ind. in the early 1850's. Within a few years both Levi and Nancy were dead. In June 1863, Oliver P. Mundell, adm. for the estate of Nancy Mundell, filed his report (Probate Order Book 3:475). Estate was settled on 30 Jul 1864 (Book 3:692). On 7 May 1866, Joseph McCarty was appointed guardian of James H. and Sarah J., minor children of Levi and Nancy Mundell (Book 4:312 and Book 8:248). Several guardians are shown, Joseph McCarty died and John McCarty was appointed (10:227).

Still later, Levi Mundell was given guardianship (Book 12).

More About Levi Mundell:

Census 1: 1850, Richhill Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 8 June 1860, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN
Occupation 1: 1850, Carpenter
Occupation 2: 8 June 1860, None
Value - Personal Estate: 8 June 1860, \$170

More About Nancy:

Probate: 3 June 1863, Hamilton Co, IN

More About Levi Mundell and Nancy:

Marriage: Bef. 1835

Children of Levi Mundell and Nancy are:

- + 310 i. Oliver P.⁵ Mundell, born 11 August 1835 in Greene Co, PA; died 18 February 1871 in Deer Creek Twp, Bates, MO.
- + 311 ii. Thomas Mundell, born July 1838 in Greene Co, PA.
- 312 iii. Josephus Mundell, born 1840 in Greene Co, PA; died 27 September 1862 in Nashville, Davidson, TN.

Notes for Josephus Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Enrolled at Boxeytown, IN by Capt. Hoback, mustered out 18 Nov 1861 at Indianapolis, IN by Maj. Carpenter. He lived at Arcadia, IN. His occupation was a carpenter and he was 5' 11" tall with light complexion and dark hair.

More About Josephus Mundell:

Burial: 27 September 1862, Nashville National Cemetery; Nashville, Davidson, TN

Military service: Bet. 18 November 1861 - September 1862, Private, Company H, 57th Indiana Infantry

- 313 iv. Lewis Mundell, born 1843 in Greene Co, PA; died 26 May 1862 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Lewis Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Lewis was born in Greene Co, PA 1843. He served as Pvt co. b. 39th regt 8 cavalry, enrolled for 3 years, 27 Aug 1861 at Indianapolis Ind. by William Neal, mustered out 29 Aug 1861 by Col. Wood. He died in hospital at St. Louis Mo on 26 May 1862. His home was in Hamilton Co, Ind.

More About Lewis Mundell:

Military service: Bet. 27 August 1861 - 26 May 1862, Private, Company B, 8th Indiana Cavalry

- 314 v. Mary Ann Mundell, born 1846.
- + 315 vi. James H. Mundell, born 1850 in Greene Co, PA; died 3 March 1900 in Hamilton Co, IN.
- 316 vii. Sarah Jane Mundell, born 1859.

More About Sarah Jane Mundell:

Census 1: 1880, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN

Census 2: 1870, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN

Occupation 1: 1880, House Work

Occupation 2: 1870, None

68. John⁴ Mundell (Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 22 September 1807 in Greene Co, PA, and died 13 July 1878 in Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN. He married **Amanda** Bef. 1839. She was born 22 November 1819 in OH, and died 27 October 1882 in Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN.

More About John Mundell:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery; Cambridge City, Wayne, IN

Census 1: 1850, Jackson Twp, Wayne, IN

Census 2: 1860, Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN

Occupation 1: 1850, Brickmason

Occupation 2: 1860, Farmer

Value - Real Estate: 1860, \$4,500

More About Amanda:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery; Cambridge City, Wayne, IN

More About John Mundell and Amanda:

Marriage: Bef. 1839

Children of John Mundell and Amanda are:

- + 317 i. Emmaline⁵ Mundell, born 1839 in Wayne Co, IN.
- + 318 ii. Amanda E. Mundell, born 1849 in Wayne Co, IN.
- 319 iii. Almira E. Mundell, born 1851 in Wayne Co, IN.
- 320 iv. Daniel Mundell, born 1855 in Wayne Co, IN.

69. James⁴ Mundell (Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1815 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1 January 1851 in Henry Co, IN. He married **Sarah Hanks** Bef. 1846. She was born 1822 in IN, and died in Henry Co, IN.

Notes for James Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

In the Henry Co, IN cour records, Feb term 1851, L/A was granted to Enos Beard, brother-in-law of Sarah Mundell, for the estate of James Mundell who died intestate. Enos Beard posted a bond of \$450. The widow, Sarah, and three infant children are named as "heirs."

More About James Mundell:

Burial: Mechanicsburg, Henry, IN

Census: 1850, Henry Co, IN

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Value - Real Estate: 1850, \$400

More About Sarah Hanks:

Burial: Mechanicsburg, Henry, IN

More About James Mundell and Sarah Hanks:

Marriage: Bef. 1846

Children of James Mundell and Sarah Hanks are:

- + 321 i. John A.⁵ Mundell, born 1846 in Henry Co, IN.
- 322 ii. Daniel Mundell, born 1847 in Henry Co, IN; died 16 October 1907. He married (1) Mary Ann Keesling 12 August 1869; died 11 July 1894. He married (2) Emma Whistler 11 June 1900.

More About Daniel Mundell and Mary Keesling:

Marriage: 12 August 1869

More About Daniel Mundell and Emma Whistler:

Marriage: 11 June 1900

- 323 iii. Joseph Mundell, born 1849.

70. Elizabeth⁴ Mundell (Joseph³, James², James¹) was born cir. 1817 in Elwood, Madison, IN, and died Aft. 1884. She married **Moses Dooley Leeson** 1839, son of Richard Leeson and Jane Dooley. He was born 16 November 1818 in Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN, and died 19 January 1884 in Wayne Co, IN.

Notes for Moses Dooley Leeson:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Moses taught school until 1842, then kept a store in Jacksonburg, and later, Dublin, IN. "When the call for more troops by Lincoln was made, Civil War vet. inlisted 13 Aug 1862 at Union, IN as a Lt 1st Class, promoted to full Captain 13 Dec 1862, promoted to full Major 6 Mar 1864. Mustered out Company B, 5th Cavalry, Reg. Indiana on 15 Jun 1865 in Pulaski, TN." In 1866 he served as the Clerk of Wayne County Court.

More About Moses Dooley Leeson:
Census: 13 June 1860, Dublin, Wayne, IN
Occupation: 13 June 1860, Merchant
Value - Personal Estate: 13 June 1860, \$150

More About Moses Leeson and Elizabeth Mundell:
Marriage: 1839

Children of Elizabeth Mundell and Moses Leeson are:

- 324 i. Henry C.⁵ Leeson, born 1841.
- 325 ii. Clarinda E. Leeson, born 1844.
- 326 iii. Richard E. Leeson, born 1846.
- 327 iv. Trissa B. Leeson, born 1848.
- 328 v. Child Leeson.

71. Josephus⁴ Mundell (Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1818, and died 22 June 1877 in Hamilton Co, IN. He married **(1) Hester** Bef. 1848. She was born 18 November 1826, and died 8 July 1848. He married **(2) Amanda Shank** Aft. 1848. He married **(3) Rebecca Morris** 2 January 1856, daughter of John Morris and Margaret Mundell. She was born cir. 1807. He married **(4) Sarah Overdorf** 30 May 1862. She was born 1846.

More About Hester:
Burial: Franklin Cemetery; Wayne Co, IN

More About Josephus Mundell and Hester:
Marriage: Bef. 1848

More About Josephus Mundell and Amanda Shank:
Marriage: Aft. 1848

More About Josephus Mundell and Rebecca Morris:
Marriage: 2 January 1856

More About Josephus Mundell and Sarah Overdorf:
Marriage: 30 May 1862

Children of Josephus Mundell and Hester are:

- 329 i. Mary⁵ Mundell, born 1847. She married Jeremiah L. Leslie 20 June 1867 in Tipton Co, IN.

More About Jeremiah Leslie and Mary Mundell:
Marriage: 20 June 1867, Tipton Co, IN

- 330 ii. James M. Mundell, born 1848. He married Talitha Curnett; born 1852.

Child of Josephus Mundell and Amanda Shank is:

- 331 i. John G.⁵ Mundell, born 1856.

Child of Josephus Mundell and Rebecca Morris is:

- 332 i. Claire E.⁵ Mundell, born 1853 in IN. She married James H. Jackson.

Children of Josephus Mundell and Sarah Overdorf are:

- 333 i. George W.⁵ Mundell, born 1862. He married Blanch Peters.
- 334 ii. Oliver Perry Mundell, born 1863. He married Susan Malott 8 September 1889.

More About Oliver Mundell and Susan Malott:
Marriage: 8 September 1889

- + 335 iii. Josephus Mundell, born 13 November 1864; died 14 October 1955.
- 336 iv. John Garrett Mundell, born 1865 in Hamilton Co, IN. He married Ettie Ramsey 2 October 1884; born

1866 in IL.

More About John Mundell and Ettie Ramsey:
Marriage: 2 October 1884

- 337 v. Elwood Mundell, born 1870. He married Ada (Seward) Small.
338 vi. Frank Waldo Mundell, born 28 February 1874. He married Myrl Peters 25 June 1906; born 4 November 1889.

More About Frank Mundell and Myrl Peters:
Marriage: 25 June 1906

Generation No. 4

78. Joseph⁵ Mundell (James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 17 May 1802 in Jefferson Co, KY, and died 8 February 1885 in Union Twp, Lucas, IA. He married **Sarah Mitchell** 14 January 1825 in Lawrence Co, IN. She was born 1807 in KY, and died 24 November 1878 in Lucas Co, IA.

Notes for Joseph Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

10 Nov 1826, a year following Joseph's marriage, his father James gave his son 155 acres in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co, IN, the SE qtr, Sec 31, Twp 6, North Range, 1 East, bought on 4 Sep 1816 (Book B:82).

Burial site 2.5 mi. south of Lucas, IA Hwy 65.

More About Joseph Mundell:

Burial: Aft. 8 February 1885, Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery; Lucas, IA

Census 1: 4 August 1860, Jackson Twp, Lucas, IA

Census 2: 22 August 1870, Jackson Twp, Lucas, IA

Occupation 1: 4 August 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 22 August 1870, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate 1: 4 August 1860, \$500

Value - Personal Estate 2: 22 August 1870, \$425

Value - Real Estate 1: 4 August 1860, \$1,200

Value - Real Estate 2: 22 August 1870, \$2,500

More About Sarah Mitchell:

Burial: Aft. 24 November 1878, Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery; Lucas, IA

More About Joseph Mundell and Sarah Mitchell:

Marriage: 14 January 1825, Lawrence Co, IN

Children of Joseph Mundell and Sarah Mitchell are:

339 i. Margaret J.⁶ Mundell, born 1837 in IN.

340 ii. Lucy Mundell, born 1841 in IN.

80. John⁵ Mundell (James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 1808 in Harrison's Grant, IN, and died cir. 1880 in Lucas Co, IA. He married **Deborah R. Elmore** 31 March 1836 in Clinton Co, IN. She was born 1820 in IN, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for John Mundell:

Listed in the 1860 census as John Mandel.

More About John Mundell:

Census 1: 4 August 1860, Jackson Twp, Lucas, IA

Census 2: 1880, Richland, Putnam, MO

Occupation 1: 4 August 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 4 August 1860, \$512

Value - Real Estate: 4 August 1860, \$1580

More About John Mundell and Deborah Elmore:
Marriage: 31 March 1836, Clinton Co, IN

Children of John Mundell and Deborah Elmore are:

- + 341 i. Harvey William⁶ Mundell, born 12 July 1838 in Clinton Co, IN; died 23 March 1911 in Orange Co, CA.
- 342 ii. Malinda Mundell, born 1839 in IN; died 1877.
- 343 iii. Jonathan Mundell, born 1842 in IN.
- 344 iv. Solomon Mundell, born 1844 in IN; died 26 February 1863 in Benton Barricks, St. Louis, MO.
- 345 v. Sarah J. Mundell, born 8 May 1846 in IN; died 14 March 1931 in Lucas Co, IA.
- + 346 vi. Garrett Mundell, born July 1849 in IN; died Aft. 1920.
- 347 vii. Abner Mundell, born 1850 in IN.
- + 348 viii. Washington Mundell, born 22 October 1851 in Lucas Co, IA; died 23 February 1941 in Seattle, King, WA.
- 349 ix. Debby A. Mundell, born cir. 1855 in IA.
- 350 x. Stephen Mundell, born cir. 1858 in IA.
- + 351 xi. John W. Mundell, born 13 November 1860 in Lucas Co, IA; died 3 May 1949 in Cainsville, MO.

114. Andrew J.⁵ Mundell (John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 1825 in Orange Co, IN. He married **Louisa Purcell** 28 March 1854 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

More About Andrew Mundell and Louisa Purcell:
Marriage: 28 March 1854, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN

Children of Andrew Mundell and Louisa Purcell are:

- + 352 i. Elizabeth⁶ Mundell.
- 353 ii. David Mundell.
- 354 iii. Nancy Ellen Mundell.
- 355 iv. John Mundell.
- 356 v. Ransom Mundell.
- 357 vi. Iba A. Mundell.
- 358 vii. Robert J. Mundell, born 16 July 1882.
- 359 viii. Rosa Mundell, born 16 July 1882.

116. Samuel⁵ Mundell (John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 1837 in Vigo Co, IN, and died Aft. 1865. He married **Nancy J. Middleton** September 1858 in Aubry Twp, Johnson, KS. She was born 4 July 1842, and died 24 August 1906 in Aubry, Johnson, KS.

Notes for Samuel Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Civil War records - Pvt, 9th Kansas Calvary, Co. C.; Sgt, 9th Kansas Calvary, Co. H. Died in battle, however a grandson, Joseph Mundell, age 79, living in Kansas City, KS, relates that his grandfather died as a result of injuries he had received in the Civil War and died elsewhere. Not buried in the family plot in Aubry Cemetery, Johnson Co, KS.

More About Samuel Mundell:

Census: 1850, Riley Twp, Vigo, IN

More About Nancy J. Middleton:

Burial: Aubry Cemetery; Aubry, Johnson, KS

More About Samuel Mundell and Nancy Middleton:

Marriage: September 1858, Aubry Twp, Johnson, KS

Children of Samuel Mundell and Nancy Middleton are:

- + 360 i. Alfred John⁶ Mundell, born 16 June 1859 in Stilwell, Johnson, KS; died 20 December 1941 in Van Nuys, CA.
- 361 ii. Ransom Mundell, born 28 September 1861; died 5 December 1940. He married Emma.
- 362 iii. Samuel A. Mundell, born 13 October 1863; died 19 April 1946. He married Melissa F..
- 363 iv. Lelia Mundell, born cir. 1866.

119. Ransom⁵ Mundell (John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 9 June 1845 in Terra Haute, Vigo, IN, and died 21 October 1926 in Paola, Miami, KS. He married **Samantha Alice Flinn/Flynn** 1878. She was born 25 June 1858 in Harrisonville, MO, and died in Parker, KS.

Notes for Ransom Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

He fought in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. L of the 16th Kansas Calvary, at Ottawa, KS, at the age of 19.

More About Ransom Mundell:

Burial: October 1926, Paola Cemetery; Paola, Miami, KS

Census 1: 19 April 1910, 1-WD Paola, Miami, KS

Census 2: 8 January 1920, 505 N. _____ Street, 1-WD Paola, Miami, KS

Occupation 1: 19 April 1910, Real Estate - Dealer

Occupation 2: 8 January 1920, None

More About Samantha Alice Flinn/Flynn:

Burial: Paola, Miami, KS

More About Ransom Mundell and Samantha Flinn/Flynn:

Marriage: 1878

Children of Ransom Mundell and Samantha Flinn/Flynn are:

364 i. Nellie⁶ Mundell, born 1888 in KS.

More About Nellie Mundell:

Census: 19 April 1910, 1-WD Paola, Miami, KS

Occupation: 19 April 1910, None

365 ii. Child Mundell.

131. Abner⁵ Morris (Margaret⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 12 October 1800 in Fordyce, Greene, PA, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA. He married **(1) Rachel Bowers** December 1823 in Greene Co, PA. She was born 1 November 1804 in Greene Co, PA, and died 20 August 1861 in PA. He married **(2) Sarah Mundell** Aft. 1861, daughter of James Mundell and Sarah Miller. She was born 1797 in Greene Co, PA, and died October 1874 in Greene Twp, Greene, PA.

More About Abner Morris:

Census 1: 6 September 1860, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 20 June 1870, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 6 September 1860, Merchant

Occupation 2: 20 June 1870, Dry Goods Merchant

Value - Personal Estate 1: 6 September 1860, \$3,400

Value - Personal Estate 2: 20 June 1870, \$4,000

Value - Real Estate 1: 6 September 1860, \$5,000

Value - Real Estate 2: 20 June 1870, \$10,200

More About Abner Morris and Rachel Bowers:

Marriage: December 1823, Greene Co, PA

More About Sarah Mundell:

Baptism: 24 August 1835, Goshen Baptist Church; Garards Fort, Greene, PA

Burial: 1874, Big Whitely Cemetery; Greene Co, PA

Probate: 5 November 1874, Greene Co, PA

Will: 20 April 1874, Greene Co, PA

More About Abner Morris and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: Aft. 1861

Children of Abner Morris and Rachel Bowers are:

- 366 i. Mary A.⁶ Morris, born 1839 in PA.
- 367 ii. Rebecca Morris, born 1843 in PA.
- 368 iii. Joseph M. Morris, born 1844 in PA.

More About Joseph M. Morris:

Census: 6 September 1860, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 6 September 1860, Farmer

- 369 iv. Caroline Morris, born 1846 in PA.

132. George⁵ Morris (Margaret⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 7 February 1803 in PA, and died 3 February 1890. He married **Charlotte**. She was born 1814 in PA.

More About George Morris:

Census: 1850, Jefferson Twp, Greene, PA

Children of George Morris and Charlotte are:

- 370 i. John A.⁶ Morris, born 1832 in PA.
- 371 ii. Elizabeth C. Morris, born 1838 in PA.
- 372 iii. Armina Morris, born 1849 in PA.

133. Margaret⁵ Morris (Margaret⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1810 in PA. She married **Albert M. Richey** Bef. 1831. He was born 1810 in PA.

More About Albert M. Richey:

Census: 1850, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 1850, Cabinet Maker

More About Albert Richey and Margaret Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1831

Children of Margaret Morris and Albert Richey are:

- 373 i. Emiline⁶ Richey, born 1831 in PA.
- 374 ii. Elizabeth Richey, born 1834 in PA.
- 375 iii. William Richey, born 1836 in PA.
- 376 iv. Samuel Richey, born 1839 in PA.
- 377 v. Ellen Richey, born 1842 in PA.
- 378 vi. Walter Richey, born 1844 in PA.
- 379 vii. Albert Richey, born 1847 in PA.

134. Rebecca⁵ Morris (Margaret⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born cir. 1807. She married **(1) Mr. Jolly** Bef. 1856. She married **(2) Josephus Mundell** 2 January 1856, son of Joseph Mundell and Sarah. He was born 1818, and died 22 June 1877 in Hamilton Co, IN.

More About Mr. Jolly and Rebecca Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1856

More About Josephus Mundell and Rebecca Morris:

Marriage: 2 January 1856

Child is listed above under (71) Josephus Mundell.

137. Mary⁵ Bailey (Jane⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 20 November 1808 in Greene Co, PA, and died 12 February 1880. She married **(1) Andrew Lantz** 23 September 1832 in Greene Co, PA. He was born 4 October 1803 in PA, and died 13 July 1862. She married **(2) James Barnes** Aft. 1862. He was born 1788, and died 1882.

More About Andrew Lantz:
Census: 1850, Franklin Twp, Greene, PA
Military service: 1812, War of 1812

More About Andrew Lantz and Mary Bailey:
Marriage: 23 September 1832, Greene Co, PA

More About James Barnes and Mary Bailey:
Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Mary Bailey and Andrew Lantz are:

- 380 i. Eleanor⁶ Lantz, born 1839 in Greene Co, PA.
- 381 ii. Mary Jane Lantz, born 1843 in Greene Co, PA.
- 382 iii. Ruth Ann Lantz, born 1845 in Greene Co, PA.
- 383 iv. Catherine M. Lantz, born 1847 in Greene Co, PA.

138. Jane⁵ Bailey (Jane⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 6 June 1811 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA, and died 17 March 1900. She married **Corbly Fordyce** 28 April 1829. He was born 7 June 1807, and died 13 November 1862.

More About Corbly Fordyce:
Census: 1850, Jackson Twp, Greene, PA

More About Corbly Fordyce and Jane Bailey:
Marriage: 28 April 1829

Children of Jane Bailey and Corbly Fordyce are:

- 384 i. Elizabeth⁶ Fordyce, born 1832 in Greene Co, PA.
- 385 ii. Garrett Fordyce, born 1834 in Greene Co, PA.
- 386 iii. Mary Fordyce, born 1836 in Greene Co, PA.
- 387 iv. Joab Fordyce, born 1838 in Greene Co, PA.
- 388 v. John Fordyce, born 1841 in Greene Co, PA.
- 389 vi. Hester Fordyce, born 1845 in Greene Co, PA.
- 390 vii. James Fordyce, born 1848 in Greene Co, PA.
- 391 viii. Sarah Ellen Fordyce, born 1849 in Greene Co, PA.

139. Abner M.⁵ Bailey (Jane⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 30 April 1814 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA, and died 22 July 1896 in Newtown, Greene, PA. He married **(1) Elizabeth South** 20 September 1838 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Enoch South and Ruth Gregg. She was born 3 December 1816 in Dunkard Twp, Greene, PA, and died 1849. He married **(2) Mary Bowen** 16 August 1855 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Thomas Bowen and Rachel Fordyce. She was born 3 June 1830 in Greene Co, PA, and died 22 August 1874. He married **(3) Margaret Taylor** 9 June 1877 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Thomas Taylor and Angeline McCaslin. She was born 9 September 1825 in Morgan Twp, Greene, PA, and died 2 March 1885. He married **(4) Ruth A. Wickersham** 24 November 1885 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Thomas Wickersham and Elizabeth Randolph. She was born 10 December 1840 in Jefferson Twp, Greene, PA.

More About Abner Bailey and Elizabeth South:
Marriage: 20 September 1838, Greene Co, PA

More About Abner Bailey and Mary Bowen:
Marriage: 16 August 1855, Greene Co, PA

More About Abner Bailey and Margaret Taylor:
Marriage: 9 June 1877, Greene Co, PA

More About Abner Bailey and Ruth Wickersham:
Marriage: 24 November 1885, Greene Co, PA

Child of Abner Bailey and Mary Bowen is:

+ 392 i. Lizzie R.⁶ Bailey, born 1857 in Greene Co, PA; died 1 August 1884 in Greene Co, PA.

142. Joab⁵ Bailey, Jr. (Jane⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 19 February 1823 in Greene Co, PA, and died 26 April 1869. He married **Pleasant Jane Roberts** 4 April 1848 in PA. She was born 23 November 1826 in PA, and died 18 April 1876.

More About Joab Bailey, Jr.:

Census: 1850, Whitely Twp, Greene, PA

More About Joab Bailey and Pleasant Roberts:

Marriage: 4 April 1848, PA

Child of Joab Bailey and Pleasant Roberts is:

393 i. Clarissa⁶ Bailey, born 1849 in PA.

143. Malinda⁵ Lantz (Mary⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 2 April 1808 in Greene Co, PA, and died 15 February 1890. She married **John Minor** in Greene Co, PA, son of Otho Minor and Rebecca South. He was born 8 June 1802, and died 25 March 1891.

More About John Minor:

Census: 1850, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 1850, Miller

More About John Minor and Malinda Lantz:

Marriage: Greene Co, PA

Children of Malinda Lantz and John Minor are:

394 i. Mary⁶ Minor, born 1832 in Greene Co, PA.
395 ii. William Minor, born 1835 in Greene Co, PA.
396 iii. Rebecca Ann Minor, born 1837 in Greene Co, PA.

144. Margaret⁵ Lantz (Mary⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1811 in Greene Co, PA. She married **John Coleman**. He was born 1800.

More About John Coleman:

Census: 1850, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Children of Margaret Lantz and John Coleman are:

397 i. Elijah⁶ Coleman, born 1831 in Greene Co, PA.
398 ii. Oliver Coleman, born 1835 in Greene Co, PA.
399 iii. Cynthia Coleman, born 1837 in Greene Co, PA.
400 iv. Malinda Coleman, born 1839 in Greene Co, PA.
401 v. John Coleman, born 1843 in Greene Co, PA.
402 vi. Minor Coleman, born 1848 in Greene Co, PA.

145. Jacob⁵ Lantz (Mary⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1813 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Cassandra South** Bef. 1837 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Enoch South and Ruth Gregg. She was born 1814 in PA.

More About Jacob Lantz:

Census: 1850, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

More About Jacob Lantz and Cassandra South:

Marriage: Bef. 1837, Greene Co, PA

Children of Jacob Lantz and Cassandra South are:

- 403 i. Mariah⁶ Lantz, born 1837 in Greene Co, PA.
- 404 ii. John Lantz, born 1838 in Greene Co, PA.
- 405 iii. Benjamin Lantz, born 1840 in Greene Co, PA.
- 406 iv. George Lantz, born 1843 in Greene Co, PA.
- 407 v. Mary Lantz, born 1845 in Greene Co, PA.

146. Frances⁵ Lantz (Mary⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1816 in Greene Co, PA. She married **Samuel Minor** in Greene Co, PA, son of Noah Minor and Sarah South. He was born 1809 in PA.

More About Samuel Minor:

Census: 1850, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

More About Samuel Minor and Frances Lantz:

Marriage: Greene Co, PA

Children of Frances Lantz and Samuel Minor are:

- 408 i. Malinda⁶ Minor, born 1841 in Greene Co, PA.
- 409 ii. Frances Minor, born 1844 in Greene Co, PA.
- 410 iii. Ann Matilda Minor, born 1848 in Greene Co, PA.

148. Mary⁵ Mundell (John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 15 February 1812 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA, and died 1903 in Morgan Co, OH. She married **Joseph Lewis** 5 April 1837 in Fork Ridge, OH. He was born in PA, and died Bet. 1852 - 1860 in Morgan Co, OH.

More About Mary Mundell:

Census 1: 26 August 1870, Homer Twp, Morgan, OH

Census 2: 16 July 1860, Homer Twp, Morgan, OH

Census 3: 1880, Homer, Morgan, OH

Occupation 1: 26 August 1870, Keeping House

Occupation 2: 16 July 1860, None

Occupation 3: 1880, None

Value - Personal Estate 1: 26 August 1870, \$100

Value - Personal Estate 2: 16 July 1860, \$900

Value - Real Estate: 16 July 1860, \$4,000

More About Joseph Lewis and Mary Mundell:

Marriage: 5 April 1837, Fork Ridge, OH

Children of Mary Mundell and Joseph Lewis are:

- 411 i. _____ B.⁶ Lewis, born 1840 in OH.

More About _____ B. Lewis:

Census: 16 July 1860, Homer Twp, Morgan, OH

Occupation: 16 July 1860, Farmer

- + 412 ii. Jacob H. Lewis, born 1842 in OH.
- 413 iii. Walter F. Lewis, born 1845 in OH.
- 414 iv. Mary J. Lewis, born 1847 in OH.
- 415 v. Josiah W. Lewis, born 1850 in OH.
- 416 vi. Elizabeth Lewis, born 1852 in OH.

153. John⁵ Mundell (John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 16 August 1820 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA, and died 18 July 1858. He married **(1) Nancy Ann Lutes** 3 November 1842 in Marshall Co, (W) VA. She was born 1822 in VA, and died 2 February 1864 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV. He married **(2) Cynthia**. She was born 1835 in PA.

Notes for John Mundell:

Marshall County, WV was formed in 1835 from Ohio County. Named for Chief Justice John Marshall.

More About John Mundell:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery; Fork Ridge, Marshall, WV

More About Nancy Ann Lutes:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery; Fork Ridge, Marshall, WV

More About John Mundell and Nancy Lutes:

Marriage: 3 November 1842, Marshall Co, (W) VA

Children of John Mundell and Nancy Lutes are:

- 417 i. William⁶ Mundell, born 1844 in (W) VA.
- 418 ii. Amanda J. Mundell, born 1845 in OH.
- 419 iii. Malinda Mundell, born 1847 in OH.
- 420 iv. John Mundell, born 1850 in OH.
- 421 v. Sarah A. Mundell, born 1853 in OH.
- 422 vi. David Mundell, born 1855 in OH.
- + 423 vii. Jacob Mundell, born 10 March 1858 in Marshall Co, (W) VA; died 20 May 1920 in Aurora, Hamilton, NE.

155. Malinda Jane⁵ Mundell (John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 29 March 1825 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA, and died 14 June 1913 in Big Grave Creek, Marshall, WV. She married **James Jefferson, Jr.** 13 April 1848 in Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA, son of James Jefferson and Zeruiiah Freeland. He was born 14 December 1823 in Ohio (now Marshall) Co, (W) VA, and died 10 May 1899.

Notes for Malinda Jane Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Mrs. Malinda Jefferson, died at the age of 88.

Mrs. Malinda Jefferson died Sat, June 14 at 3 o'clock at the home of her youngest daughter, Mrs. R. L. Dietz, near the pump station on Big Grave Creek. She was born March 29, eighty-eight years ago. Funeral services will be held at Robert's Ridge at 11 o'clock Tuesday. Interment will be made in the Freeland Cemetery, near Robert's Ridge Christian Church.

More About Malinda Jane Mundell:

Burial: 17 June 1913, Freeland Cemetery; Robert's Ridge, PA(?)

More About James Jefferson, Jr.:

Census: 1880, Clay, Marshall, WV

Occupation: 1880, Farmer

More About James Jefferson and Malinda Mundell:

Marriage: 13 April 1848, Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA

Children of Malinda Mundell and James Jefferson are:

- + 424 i. James Newton⁶ Jefferson, born 4 March 1849 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA; died 18 February 1929 in Clarksburg, Harrison, WV.
- 425 ii. Mary Jane Jefferson, born 5 September 1850 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA; died 22 June 1931. She married Ira J. Travis 4 May 1888 in Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA; born cir. 1846 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV.

More About Ira Travis and Mary Jefferson:

Marriage: 4 May 1888, Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA

- 426 iii. John Marion Jefferson, born 21 August 1853 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA; died 31 July 1904.

Notes for John Marion Jefferson:

Unmarried

More About John Marion Jefferson:

Census: 1880, Clay, Marshall, WV

Occupation: 1880, Sewing Machine Agent

- 427 iv. Sidonia Ella Jefferson, born 8 July 1856 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA; died 14 February 1862 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, WV.
- 428 v. Elizabeth Avadeny Jefferson, born 5 June 1860 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA; died 16 April 1903 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV. She married William H. Lockwood 16 March 1882 in Roberts Ridge, Marshall, WV; born February 1860 in Belmont, Belmont, OH; died 3 January 1910 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV.

More About Elizabeth Avadeny Jefferson:

Burial: April 1903, Oakgrove Cemetery; Fork Ridge, Marshall, WV

More About William H. Lockwood:

Burial: January 1910, Mt. Rose Cemetery; Moundsville, Marshall, WV

More About William Lockwood and Elizabeth Jefferson:

Marriage: 16 March 1882, Roberts Ridge, Marshall, WV

- 429 vi. Joseph Beebe Jefferson, born 22 July 1862 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, WV; died 20 March 1890.

Notes for Joseph Beebe Jefferson:

Unmarried.

More About Joseph Beebe Jefferson:

Census: 1880, Clay, Marshall, WV

Occupation: 1880, Farmer

- 430 vii. Laurene B. Jefferson, born 6 June 1868 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, WV; died 6 February 1960. She married Robert L. Dietz 28 February 1892 in Wetzel Co, WV.

More About Robert Dietz and Laurene Jefferson:

Marriage: 28 February 1892, Wetzel Co, WV

- 431 viii. Thomas Lee Jefferson, born 13 September 1870 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, WV; died 30 March 1921 in Marshall Co, WV. He married Delia Haught cir. 1892 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV; born cir. 1874 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV.

More About Thomas Jefferson and Delia Haught:

Marriage: cir. 1892, Moundsville, Marshall, WV

157. Abner⁵ Mundell (John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 8 May 1829 in Fork Ridge, Ohio (now Marshall), (W) VA. He married **Malinda Founds** 21 June 1863. She was born 1840 in (W) VA.

More About Abner Mundell:

Census: 25 July 1870, Clay Twp, Marshall, WV

Occupation: 25 July 1870, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 25 July 1870, \$278

Value - Real Estate: 25 July 1870, \$3,000

More About Abner Mundell and Malinda Founds:

Marriage: 21 June 1863

Children of Abner Mundell and Malinda Founds are:

- 432 i. Alexander⁶ Mundell, born 1865 in WV.

- 433 ii. Celia A. Mundell, born 1867 in WV.

161. Samuel⁵ Mundell (James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 21 January 1815 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA, and died 24 October 1902. He married **(1) Ruth** cir. 1848. She was born 5 July 1818 in OH, and died 1 June 1859. He married **(2) Mariah L.** 23 August 1860 in Woodford Co, IL. She was born 1831 in OH.

More About Samuel Mundell:

Census 1: 1850, Dist 36, Woodford Co, IL

Census 2: 1860, Woodford Co, IL
Value - Personal Estate: 1860, \$2,000
Value - Real Estate: 1860, \$8,000

More About Ruth:
Burial: Lacon, Marshall, IL

More About Samuel Mundell and Ruth:
Marriage: cir. 1848

More About Samuel Mundell and Mariah L.:
Marriage: 23 August 1860, Woodford Co, IL

Children of Samuel Mundell and Ruth are:

- 434 i. James B.⁶ Mundell, born 1849 in Woodford Co, IL.
- 435 ii. Esther Jones Mundell, born 1854 in Woodford Co, IL.
- 436 iii. Joseph Samuel Mundell, born 1854 in Woodford Co, IL.

162. Abner⁵ Mundell (James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 19 October 1816 in Whitely Twp, Greene, PA, and died 6 November 1887 in Woodford Co, IL. He married **Maria Clingman** 10 May 1844 in Woodford Co, IL. She was born 12 March 1827 in Scioto Co, OH, and died 1908.

Notes for Abner Mundell:

Source: Barry, p.24

According to the Woodford County History (Illinois), he moved from Wayne Co., Ind. to Vermillion Co., Ill, and 3 years later, to Woodford Co., Ill. and settled on Richland Creek. He held the office of Constable 1837-1841, served four years as Justice of the Peace, and two years as Associate Judge of the County Court. Abner owned a large farm of 612 acres, and was a stock raiser.

More About Abner Mundell:

Occupation 1: Bet. 1837 - 1841, Constable; Woodford Co, IL

Occupation 2: Bet. 1841 - 1845, Justice of the Peace; Woodford Co, IL

Occupation 3: Bet. 1845 - 1847, Associate Judge; Woodford Co, IL

More About Abner Mundell and Maria Clingman:

Marriage: 10 May 1844, Woodford Co, IL

Children of Abner Mundell and Maria Clingman are:

- + 437 i. John Clingman⁶ Mundell, born 15 April 1846 in Woodford Co, IL; died 13 September 1916 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO.
- 438 ii. George W. Mundell. He married Anne Lybarger.
- 439 iii. Simeon Mundell, born 1849; died 1870.
- 440 iv. Eli Mundell, born 1851; died 1862.
- 441 v. Abner Mundell, died 1867.
- 442 vi. James Mundell.
- 443 vii. Samuel Mundell. He married Amanda Benjamin.
- 444 viii. Margaret J. Mundell.
- 445 ix. William Ira Mundell, born 1865; died 27 August 1941. He married Fannie Lybarger.
- 446 x. Jessie C. Mundell, born 1867. He married Alice Benjamin.

163. Mary Esther⁵ Mundell (James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1818 in IL, and died 3 October 1843 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA. She married **Anthony Simeon Sells** 24 November 1836 in Tazewell Co, IL, son of John Sells and Margaret. He was born cir. 1808 in Washington Co, VA, and died Aft. 1860 in Big Creek Twp, Johnson, IA.

Notes for Mary Esther Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Died in child birth?

Source: Barry, p.24

Family tradition says that upon the death of her daughter, Esther Mundell sent her son Abner with an ox team and wagon to Iowa City, where he took James Mundell Sells and Rachael Sells and returned them to Woodford County, Ill., where their grandmother raised them.

Notes for Anthony Simeon Sells:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Anthony died after the 1860 census. he is listed in Big Creek Twp, Johnson Co, IA, occupation listed as farmer. Anthony Sells' father is incorrectly given as Benjamin in the "History of McLean County, Illinois", pages 1173-1174. After Anthony's first wife died, his two children went to Illinois to live with their mother's parents, and lost track of Anthony, who apparently remained in Iowa. Descendants of James in Illinois have only rumor of what happened to Anthony after 1843. Family records of Mrs. Merle Harris indicated he may have been killed by Sioux Indians. The History of Whiteside County, Illinois, From Its Settlement to the Present Time; with Numerous Biographical and Family Sketches, edited by Charles Bent, mentions Anthony Sells on pages 245, 255-6, and 396. Page 245, "The Sells brothers emigrated from Ohio in 1836. Anthony settled west of the Elkhorn Creek, and afterward sold his claim to Elijah Wallace for \$1500 cash. He then went further west and died. Benjamin sold his claim to John Galt, and then settled in Rock Island County, where he died a number of years age. Jacob, after building a frame house and making improvements, sold. He afterwards settled on Green River, in Bureau County, where he laid out a village called Tailhilt, and still lives there keeping a country tavern." The other pages just indicated that Anthony Sells settled with his brothers Jacob and Benjamin in Hopkins Township in 1835, and sold out in 1838. The History of McLean County, IL says that Anthony was "a miller by trade, put up a mill on the Iowa River, near Iowa City, which he operated for a number of years, and then pushed southwestward into Kansas, where he passed the remainder of his days." (Apparently this is also not quite true) Iowa marriage records (Book 2:155) shows "25 Oct 1849, Anthony Sells age 40 years, married Sarah Thompson, age 30."

More About Anthony Sells and Mary Mundell:

Marriage: 24 November 1836, Tazewell Co, IL

Children of Mary Mundell and Anthony Sells are:

- 447 i. James Mundell⁶ Sells, born 1837 in IL.

Notes for James Mundell Sells:

Source: Barry, p.24

According to a biography of James M. Sells which appears in Portrait and Biographical Album of McLean County, Illinois in which it is stated that "Anthony Sells being a miller by trade put up a mill on the Iowa River, near Iowa City, and then pushed southwestward into Kansas where he passed the remainder of his days..."

More About James Mundell Sells:

Census 1: 1850, Woodford Co., IL

Census 2: 1860, Caynovia Twp, Woodford, IL

Occupation: 1860, Farm Laborer

- 448 ii. Rachael Sells, born 1839 in IL. She married J. M. Kirby 18 November 1860 in Woodford Co, IL.

More About Rachael Sells:

Census: 1860, Caynovia Twp, Woodford, IL

Occupation: 1860, Domestic

More About J. Kirby and Rachael Sells:

Marriage: 18 November 1860, Woodford Co, IL

- 449 iii. Abner Sells, born Bet. 1839 - 1843 in IL.

More About Abner Sells:

Census: 1850, Woodford Co., IL

164. Simeon C.⁵ Mundell (James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 17 October 1822 in Ohio Co, (W) VA. He married **(1) Clarinda Patton** 7 November 1852. She died 10 February 1869. He married **(2) Lizzie Call** 3 April 1876 in Woodford Co, IL. She was born in Greene Co, PA.

More About Simeon Mundell and Clarinda Patton:
Marriage: 7 November 1852

More About Simeon Mundell and Lizzie Call:
Marriage: 3 April 1876, Woodford Co, IL

Children of Simeon Mundell and Clarinda Patton are:

- 450 i. Jane⁶ Mundell, born 20 September 1852; died 1876 in Fort Worth, TX.
- 451 ii. Rachel C. Mundell, born 3 July 1858. She married Edward C. Smith.
- 452 iii. Ella Mundell, born 20 September 1860; died October 1873.
- 453 iv. Mary Mundell, born 3 September 1862; died 20 September 1876.

166. James Owen⁵ Mundell (James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 5 May 1830 in Washington Twp, Wayne, IN, and died 18 May 1912. He married **Sarah Ann Clingman** 10 September 1851 in Woodford Co, IL. She was born 1831 in OH.

More About James Owen Mundell:
Census: 1860, Woodford Co, IL
Value - Real Estate: 1860, \$1,000

More About James Mundell and Sarah Clingman:
Marriage: 10 September 1851, Woodford Co, IL

Children of James Mundell and Sarah Clingman are:

- 454 i. Cyrus⁶ Mundell, born 1855 in Woodford Co, IL.
- 455 ii. John Mundell, born 1856 in Woodford Co, IL.
- 456 iii. Esther E. Mundell, born 1858 in Woodford Co, IL.

170. Jacob⁵ Hatfield (Rebecca⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 13 May 1818 in Greene Co, PA, and died 9 February 1902 in Old Hatfield Homestead, Cairo, Ritchie, WV. He married **Wilhelmena Eberhart** 2 January 1840 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Frederick Eberhart and Sophia Rabenach. She was born 26 October 1820, and died 17 February 1895 in Old Hatfield Homestead, Cairo, Ritchie, WV.

Notes for Jacob Hatfield:
Descendant information obtained from

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

Jacob Hatfield immigrated to West Virginia from Greene Co. PA in 1842. He is shown as the head of the household in Tyler Co. in the 1850 census record. From later census records, Jacob was in Ritchie County from 1860 until his death. Jacob F. Hatfield (brother to my great-grandfather Harvey Homer Hatfield) wrote the following about Jacob Hatfield in his memoirs (see notes on Jacob's son, Abner Hatfield): "....Shortly after marriage (to Wilhelmena Eberhart) they came to West Virginia and settled near Middlebourne in Tyler County. From there they came to Cairo (Ritchie Co. WV) and settled on a farm one mile south of Cairo on what is known today (1953) as the Old Hatfield Homestead. Here they lived until death called them away. Both rest in the Egypt Cemetary near their home. Grandfather was long prominent in public affairs. He served as Magistrate at the time Magistrates formed the County Court. He was a member of the body that organized the State of West Virginia. He and John P. Harris were the delegates from this county. He was threatened if he went to the Convention which met at Wheeling that he would go at the risk of his life. He armed himself and went to the Convention. He gave the ground for the Union Baptist Church near Cairo and was one of the chief builders and pillars. He also played a liberal part in the building of the Central Baptist Church near Goffs post office. The community in and about Cairo was the source of supplies of grain and food for the men and their animals who were building the railroad at the time. Hence it got the name Egypt from the Bible story of the Partiarchs going down to Egypt to buy grain. The railroad later established a station in the community and called it Cairo, and gradually the community became known as Cairo. At the present there are but few people speak of it as Egypt. However, the old cemetary (where Jacob is buried) is still known as Egypt Cemetary. During the Civil War he served as Captain of the Home Guards. When Jones, a Confederate Gernal, made his famous raid through this section of the state, destroying bridges, burning tunnels- which at that time were constructed of arched wood- driving away cattle, taking horses,

and food for the Confederate Army, a detachment of this army passed through Ritchie County and destroyed bridges and burned all the tunnels, took many horses and cattle. Grandfather saved his team by keeping them hid in the woods but they took a three-year-old colt that belonged to my father (Abner). Grandfather and his son, Abner, took their guns and went into the woods across the river from his house. While there one day three Confederate soldiers came to his home and ordered grandmother (Wilhelmena) to get dinner for them. Grandfather could see them from where he was located in the woods as they prowled around the place looking for firearms or anything that could be of service to them. One of them took a paper that was behind the clock on the mantel, read it and then asked where Mr. Hatfield was and said he would like to see him. They thanked grandmother for their dinner and left. That afternoon grandfather and his son, while still remaining in the woods, went over to where they could see the railroad. There they saw a group of men standing near each other while one man appeared to be giving orders. They watched them for a while and then grandfather said 'Let's fire'. They did, and since the Confederates could not tell where the firing was coming from they mounted their horses and got away as quick as they could. After the close of the war my father married and began to look for a place to establish his home. At that time young men were being advised to go west and grow up with the country. So he decided he would go west to see the country with the view of establishing his home there. In company with his father they went to find a place he thought he would like to establish a home. They passed through Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois and saw many fine farms. They continued on into Missouri where they saw much fine laying land for sale but they didn't like the drinking water. After travelling about for some time they came one evening to the town of Sedalia, here they stopped for the night. While there, being weary from their travels and not too well pleased with the country, a young woman played an organ and sang "Home Sweet Home". She sang it so well it made my father homesick. The next morning he suggested that they go home. So that morning they started their trek back to their home land. Perhaps, if that girl had not sung that song that night, I might have grown up on a western ranch instead of among the hills of West Virginia. Soon after their return from the west, grandfather bought 400 acres of land in Murphy District for \$4,000.00 and divided it into two farms of 200 acres each, and gave one to my father and the other to Uncle Tome Fordham, who was my mother's brother and whose wife was my father's sister. Here my father established his home."

More About Jacob Hatfield:

Burial: 12 February 1902, Egypt Cemetery; Cairo, Ritchie, WV

More About Wilhelmena Eberhart:

Burial: February 1895, Egypt Cemetery; Cairo, Ritchie, WV

More About Jacob Hatfield and Wilhelmena Eberhart:

Marriage: 2 January 1840, Greene Co, PA

Children of Jacob Hatfield and Wilhelmena Eberhart are:

- 457 i. Jeremiah⁶ Hatfield, born 1842 in Tyler Co, (W) VA; died 1859.
- 458 ii. Samuel Hatfield, born 6 March 1842; died 11 March 1921 in Ritchie Co, WV. He married Cindarella Phillips.
- + 459 iii. Abner Hatfield, born 11 April 1844 in Tyler Co, (W) VA; died 25 November 1925 in Ritchie Co, WV.
- 460 iv. Mary Ann Hatfield, born 17 August 1846 in Middlebourne, Tyler, (W) VA; died 24 November 1920 in Goffs, Ritchie, WV. She married Thomas Fordham 25 December 1866; born 31 May 1843 in Cowick, Yorkshire, England; died 14 March 1933.

More About Thomas Fordham and Mary Hatfield:

Marriage: 25 December 1866

- 461 v. Sarah Jane Hatfield, born 11 December 1848; died 16 March 1928.
- 462 vi. Louisa Hatfield, born 30 May 1851 in Cairo, Ritchie, (W) VA; died 1925. She married Madison Lambert 27 September 1883.

More About Madison Lambert and Louisa Hatfield:

Marriage: 27 September 1883

- 463 vii. Dr. Franklin Pierce Hatfield, born 2 January 1854 in Ritchie Co, (W) VA; died 6 June 1910. He married Amelia McDonald 1878.

More About Franklin Hatfield and Amelia McDonald:

Marriage: 1878

- 464 viii. Jacob Hatfield, born 28 February 1856 in Cairo, Ritchie, (W) VA; died 4 March 1933 in Cleveland, Cleveland, OK. He married Emma V. Davis 7 November 1905.

More About Jacob Hatfield and Emma Davis:
Marriage: 7 November 1905

- 465 ix. Cephas Hatfield, born 19 May 1858; died 26 January 1931.

173. Samuel M.⁵ Hatfield (Rebecca⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 20 September 1825 in Greene Co, PA, and died December 1884 in Wetzel Co, WV. He married **Sarah Reeves** 9 March 1843, daughter of John Reeves and Sarah Luse. She was born 1823 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Samuel Hatfield and Sarah Reeves:
Marriage: 9 March 1843

Children of Samuel Hatfield and Sarah Reeves are:

- 466 i. Mary Jane⁶ Hatfield.
+ 467 ii. Jacob Hatfield.
468 iii. Sarah Ellen Hatfield.
469 iv. John Wesley Hatfield.
470 v. Rebecca Matilda Hatfield.
471 vi. Louisa Hatfield.
472 vii. Cephas Hatfield.
473 viii. Stephen Lindsay Hatfield.
474 ix. Martha Ann Hatfield.
475 x. Elizabeth Etta Hatfield.
476 xi. Charles Benton Hatfield.

198. Hugh Stephen⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 31 January 1827 in Centerville, Greene, PA, and died 17 May 1905 in Rogers, Benton, AR. He married **Tabitha Penic Morton** 13 January 1853 in Browning, Linn, MO. She was born 31 December 1832 in Charitan Co, MO, and died 9 March 1898 in Rogers, Benton, AR.

More About Hugh Stephen Mundell:
Burial: 19 May 1905, Barron Cemetery; Vaughn, Benton, AR
Cause of Death: Stroke
Census 1: 20 July 1860, 59-Twp, Linn, MO
Census 2: 5 June 1880, Anderson, Benton, AR
Census 3: 1 June 1900, Spruce Street, Rogers, Benton, AR
Occupation 1: 20 July 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: Groceryman
Occupation 3: Orcharder
Occupation 4: 5 June 1880, Farmer
Occupation 5: 1 June 1900, None
Residence 1: 1865, Clarke Co, IA
Residence 2: 1866, Macon Co, MO

More About Tabitha Penic Morton:
Baptism: 1857
Burial: 10 March 1898, Barron Cemetery; Vaughn, Benton, AR

More About Hugh Mundell and Tabitha Morton:
Marriage: 13 January 1853, Browning, Linn, MO

Children of Hugh Mundell and Tabitha Morton are:

- 477 i. Mary A.⁶ Mundell, born 1854 in MO.
+ 478 ii. William A. Mundell, born July 1857 in MO; died 1944 in Benton Co, AR.
479 iii. Howard T. Mundell, born November 1859 in Linn Co, MO.

More About Howard T. Mundell:

Census: 1880, Anderson, Benton, AR
Occupation: 1880, Laborer

- + 480 iv. Sterling P. Mundell, born January 1862 in MO.
- 481 v. Edward D. Mundell, born 1867 in AR or MO; died 7 October 1922. He married Maggie May Josephine Wightman 20 April 1893 in Springfield, Greene, MO; born 1873 in MO.

More About Edward D. Mundell:
Census 1: 1880, Anderson, Benton, AR
Census 2: 21 January 1920, 214 Cummings Street, 1-WD Henryetta, Okmulgee, OK
Occupation 1: 1880, At Home
Occupation 2: 21 January 1920, Conductor - Railroad

More About Edward Mundell and Maggie Wightman:
Marriage: 20 April 1893, Springfield, Greene, MO

- 482 vi. Ida V. Mundell, born 1870 in Benton Co, AR.

More About Ida V. Mundell:
Census: 1880, Anderson, Benton, AR

- + 483 vii. Henry H. Mundell, born February 1874 in Benton Co, AR.
- 484 viii. Daisy D. Mundell, born April 1878 in Benton Co, AR.

More About Daisy D. Mundell:
Census: 1880, Benton Co, AR

200. Louisa⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 11 November 1831 in Greene Co, PA, and died 8 April 1891 in Visalia, Tulare, CA. She married **William Gaines** 27 June 1854 in Shelby Co, MO, son of George Gaines and Melinda White. He was born 1814 in KY, and died 1 March 1892 in Visalia, Tulare, CA.

Notes for Louisa Mundell:

Louisa, with husband William Gaines, went from Shelby Co, MO, to Macon Co., MO, by 1864 (where my great-grandmother Emma Belle was born in 1864). In 1866 they all moved to Benton Co, Arkansas, and lived there until about 1888, when she and William went to Visalia, California, near two of their daughters. Louisa committed suicide by hanging there on 8 April 1891. William died there 1 March 1892.

More About Louisa Mundell:

Burial: April 1891, Visalia Cemetery; Visalia, Tulare, CA
Cause of Death: Suicide by hanging
Institutionalized: Bet. 1888 - 1891, Visalia, Tulare, CA
Residence 1: 1864, Macon Co, MO
Residence 2: 1866, Benton Co, AR
Residence 3: 1888, Visalia, Tulare, CA

More About William Gaines:

Burial: 2 March 1892, Visalia Cemetery; Visalia, Tulare, CA
Census 1: 15 August 1860, Taylor Twp, Shelby, MO
Census 2: 15 July 1870, Osage Twp, Benton, AR
Occupation 1: 15 August 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 15 July 1870, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate 1: 15 August 1860, \$4,000
Value - Personal Estate 2: 15 July 1870, \$350
Value - Real Estate 1: 15 August 1860, \$2,000
Value - Real Estate 2: 15 July 1870, \$400

More About William Gaines and Louisa Mundell:
Marriage: 27 June 1854, Shelby Co, MO

Children of Louisa Mundell and William Gaines are:

485 i. Alphonso⁶ Gaines, born 1845 in Monroe Co, MO.

More About Alphonso Gaines:
Census: 1880, 27th Dist, Laramie, WY
Occupation: 1880, Farm Laborer

486 ii. Samuella Gaines, born 1847 in Monroe Co, MO.

487 iii. Nancy O. Gaines, born 1849 in Monroe Co, MO.

488 iv. Sarah Gaines, born 1854 in Shelby Co, MO.

489 v. Mary Frances Gaines, born 1858 in Shelby Co, MO.

490 vi. George William Gaines, born May 1860 in Shelby Co, MO. He married Virginia 1896; born August 1872 in MO.

More About George William Gaines:
Census: 14 June 1900, Carroll Twp, Platte, MO
Occupation: 14 June 1900, Farmer

More About George Gaines and Virginia:
Marriage: 1896

+ 491 vii. James Henry Gaines, born May 1861 in MO.

492 viii. Phillip Gaines, born 1862 in MO.

+ 493 ix. Emma Belle Gaines, born 1864 in Macon Co, MO; died 14 January 1949 in Pittsburg, Crawford, KS.

494 x. Beatrice Florence Gaines, born 1867 in Benton Co, AR.

495 xi. Franklin Abner Gaines, born 1869 in Benton Co, AR.

496 xii. Eli Preston Gaines, born 1872 in Benton Co, AR.

202. Charles Lott Lawrence⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 7 February 1836 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1905 in Okemah, Okfuskee, OK. He married **Holland Wagoner** 12 June 1858 in Cedar Co, MO, daughter of Joshua Wagoner and Nancy. She was born 6 June 1837 in TN, and died 7 February 1905 in OK.

Notes for Charles Lott Lawrence Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

He was reported to have served in the Southern Army, Civil War, and became an opium addict because of the wounds he suffered there, however we have been unable to prove the fact for either Charles Mundell or Lott Mundell. Steve Hull (phoenix1103@cox.net) says in an email to Terry Esvelt, "In an interview with a grandson (Leroy Ward) in Oklahoma a few years ago, Charles/Charley's nickname was Old Choc or Chock, could have been from Old Choctaw? He was a blacksmith. He was a slim man with a mean look on his face. He wore a long beard and had huge hands. Story is that some of Holland's Indian cousins came to visit and after a few days, Holland pcked her things and left Charlie." According to the June 23, 1880 census of Cooke Co, TX, the family lived in ED 116, and are found on page 40, line 20. Gainesville, TX is the county seat for Cooke Co. The following is learned:

Charles Mndell 45 PA-PA-PA (spelled Mondell or Mandell)

Holland Mundell 43 TN-TN-LA

William 18 MO-PA-TN

Thomas 14 MO-PA-TN

Mary 12 MO-PA-TN

Hattie 10 MO-PA-TN

James 8 MO-PA-TN (see Bowie Co, TX 1900)

John 6 AR-PA-TN

Prior to living in TX, they lived in Benton Co, Arkansas. By looking at the ages of the children and the state in which they were born, we know the Mundell family moved to Arkansas after 1872 and before 1874. However, a careful examination of the court records will reveal that Charles Mundell bought land in Benton County as early as October 1869. According to land records in Benton County, C. Mundell was the grantee of land from J. Wasson and wife (Grantors). This land is recorded in Book H, page 59 and is dated 27 oct 1869. The land in question consisted of 60 acres of the NWN Sec.04 and W, Section Township, Lot 3, Block 18, Range 29. Another record from the same book and page shows that Joseph and Susan Wawson (sic) rec. \$450.00 from Charles Mundell for the NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 4 (40 acres) and the W 1/2 of NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 3, Township 18, North Range 29, West 29, the date of 22 Oct 1869. Also in Book H, p. 184, dated 20 Nov 1869 we found records of Charles and Hollin Mundell for \$300.00 sold to Coleman McGarrah, the W 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of the

NE 1/4 Section 3, Township no. 18 N of Range 29W (20 acres or less), and NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 Section H in Twp 18, north of Range 31 (40 acres). Also in Book H, p. 169, dated 4 Jan 1870, James A. Mundell, the SW 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Section 10, Twp 19, Range 31 (40 acres) for \$300.00. Lott and Holland are on the Choctaw Roll Card, MCR 5152.

Notes for Holland Wagoner:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Holland left Charles for a time as he was addicted to opium he was given for his injuries he received during the war (or so the family story goes) and he was abusive. The story goes that her Indian relatives came to the door one day and she left with them. I can't find his service record, so I am still looking to confirm the story.

More About Charles Mundell and Holland Wagoner:

Marriage: 12 June 1858, Cedar Co, MO

Children of Charles Mundell and Holland Wagoner are:

- 497 i. Minnie⁶ Mundell.
- 498 ii. Virginia Mundell.
- + 499 iii. William Henry Harrison Mundell, born 20 May 1861 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO; died 29 May 1941 in Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK.
- + 500 iv. Thomas Jefferson Mundell, born 16 March 1862 in MO; died 15 February 1938 in Redding, Shasta, CA.
- + 501 v. Lottie Mundell, born 20 July 1863 in MO.
- 502 vi. Mary E. Mundell, born 18 September 1867 in MO; died 8 March 1947. She married James Albert Willyerd 4 March 1883; born 22 June 1866 in TX; died 5 August 1936.

More About James Willyerd and Mary Mundell:

Marriage: 4 March 1883

- 503 vii. Hattie Cordelia Isabelle Mundell, born November 1870 in MO; died in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. She married (1) John H. Thomas; born cir. 1876 in MO. She married (2) Mel Myers.
- 504 viii. James Madison Mundell, born 10 December 1871 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO; died in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. He married Cora James; born June 1876 in TX.
- 505 ix. John George Washington Mundell, born 12 April 1876 in Arkansas; died 12 July 1949 in Sumner, Pierce, WA. He married Artie Lucy Moreland 2 July 1904 in OK; born 16 March 1887 in Arkansas; died 20 April 1955 in Redding, Shasta, CA.

More About John Mundell and Artie Moreland:

Marriage: 2 July 1904, OK

203. Mary E.⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 26 May 1838 in Greene Co, PA, and died 27 April 1927 in Bowie, Montague, TX. She married **(1) Thomas Oscar Walthall** 27 August 1857 in Shelby Co, MO. He was born 1834 in MO, and died 1871 in Osage Twp, Benton, AR. She married **(2) Henry D. Veech** 18 October 1877 in Benton Co, AR. He was born cir. 1821 in KY, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Mary E. Mundell:

Burial: 28 April 1927, Elmwood Cemetery; Bowie, Montague, TX

Census 1: 21 January 1920, Bowie, Montague, TX

Census 2: 16 April 1910, 2-WD Bowie, Montague, TX

Occupation 1: 21 January 1920, None

Occupation 2: 16 April 1910, None

More About Thomas Oscar Walthall:

Census 1: 15 June 1860, Newton Twp, Barton, MO

Census 2: 15 July 1870, Osage Twp, Benton, AR

Occupation 1: 15 June 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 15 July 1870, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate 1: 15 June 1860, \$420

Value - Personal Estate 2: 15 July 1870, \$350

Value - Real Estate 1: 15 June 1860, \$700

Value - Real Estate 2: 15 July 1870, \$4__

More About Thomas Walthall and Mary Mundell:
Marriage: 27 August 1857, Shelby Co, MO

More About Henry D. Veech:
Census: 1880, Osage Twp, Benton, AR
Occupation: 1880, Farmer

More About Henry Veech and Mary Mundell:
Marriage: 18 October 1877, Benton Co, AR

Children of Mary Mundell and Thomas Walthall are:

- 506 i. Icedora⁶ Walthall, born 3 July 1858 in MO; died Bet. 1860 - 1870.
- 507 ii. William A. Walthall, born 13 September 1860 in Newton Twp, Barton, MO; died Bef. 1870.
- 508 iii. James E. Walthall, born 28 September 1863 in MO; died Aft. 1935 in TX. He married Ida J. 1898 in MO; born June 1864 in MO.

Notes for James E. Walthall:

An insurance receipt dated 11.29.1935 as paid indicated he was still alive then.

More About James E. Walthall:

Census 1: 9 June 1900, Finley Twp, Webster, MO

Census 2: 16 April 1910, 2-WD Bowie, Montague, TX

Census 3: 21 January 1920, Bowie, Montague, TX

Occupation 1: 9 June 1900, Capitalist

Occupation 2: 16 April 1910, Real Estate Dealer - Selling Family Homes

Occupation 3: 21 January 1920, Salesman - Real Estate

More About James Walthall and Ida J.:

Marriage: 1898, MO

Child of Mary Mundell and Henry Veech is:

- 509 i. Henry⁶ Veech, born 12 March 1879 in Osage Twp, Benton, AR; died 31 July 1880 in Osage Twp, Benton, AR.

204. James Abner⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 8 April 1840 in Greene Co, PA, and died 22 May 1912 in Graham, Young, TX. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Davis** 31 May 1874 in Osage Twp, Benton, AR. She was born 11 February 1848 in MO, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Graham, Young, TX.

Notes for James Abner Mundell:

Source: Dorman Holub (dorholub@wf.net)

James A. Mundell died Wednesday, 22 May 1912 in Graham, Texas. he was a member of the First Christian Church and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery. he was born 8 April 1840 in Pennsylvania and died at the age of 72 years, 1 month, 14 days. He moved from Pennsylvania to Missouri with his parents. In Arkansas, he married Miss Maggie Davis on 31 May 1874. In 1875, the family moved to Texas, first settling in Granbury, Hood County and then to Young County. J.A. and Maggie had six children. He was a deacon and Bible School Superintendent. He volunteered as a Confederate soldier in 1863. Survivors: wife, 1 son, 3 daughters.

The Graham Ledger, 23 May 1912

Young County Death Certificates Book 0, #40

James was living in Upper Tonk, Young County, in 1902. This is where Wooley Cemetery is located and two of James' infant children are buried here. James filed for his Confederate pension from Young County, Texas. The case numbers are:

Mundell, James Abner 17064 Young

Mundell, Margaret E. 21223 Young

Source: Sharon Lusk

James told Eula Stone Beard he had Scotch/Irish ancestry. He traded a pony for land in Graham - half of what he wanted, planned to buy the rest later, returned to MO to marry, back to TX in a covered wagon. Stopped for a year in Texarcana because of an Indian uprising (May born there). When they got to Graham, other half of land

was sold.

More About James Abner Mundell:

Burial: 23 May 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery; Graham, Young, TX

Census 1: 15 July 1870, Osage Twp, Benton, AR

Census 2: 15 August 1860, Taylor Twp, Shelby, MO

Census 3: 5 June 1880, Anderson, Benton, AR

Census 4: 12 June 1900, 1 J-PCT, Young, TX

Census 5: 18 April 1910, Oak Street, Graham, Young, TX

Occupation 1: 15 July 1870, Clerk in Store

Occupation 2: 15 August 1860, Farm Laborer

Occupation 3: 5 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 4: 12 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 5: 18 April 1910, Own Income

More About Margaret Elizabeth Davis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery; Graham, Young, TX

More About James Mundell and Margaret Davis:

Marriage: 31 May 1874, Osage Twp, Benton, AR

Children of James Mundell and Margaret Davis are:

+ 510 i. May⁶ Mundell, born 19 February 1875 in TX; died November 1963 in Galveston, Galveston, TX.

511 ii. Mary Mundell, born Aft. 1880 in AR or TX; died Bef. 1900 in Young Co, TX.

More About Mary Mundell:

Burial: Wooley Cemetery; Upper Tonk, Young, TX

+ 512 iii. James Irving Mundell, born October 1881 in TX.

+ 513 iv. Mattie Edith Mundell, born 13 August 1884 in Tonk Valley, Young, TX; died 13 December 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX.

514 v. Margaret Estelle Mundell, born 25 July 1892 in Graham, Young, TX; died cir. 1975 in TX.

More About Margaret Estelle Mundell:

Census 1: 2 January 1920, Broadway Avenue, Newcastle, Young, TX

Census 2: 18 April 1910, Oak Street, Graham, Young, TX

Occupation 1: 2 January 1920, Teller - Bank

Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, Teacher

515 vi. Unnamed Child Mundell, born Stillborn.

205. Delilah Virginia⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 3 January 1845 in VA, and died 21 July 1911 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK. She married **William Samuel Baker** 31 December 1863 in Shelby Co, MO. He was born 1 September 1844 in Shelby Co, MO, and died 31 October 1925 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK.

More About William Samuel Baker:

Census 1: 1880, Denison, Grayson, TX

Census 2: June 1900, Beard Street, 2-WD Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK

Census 3: 4 May 1910, 650 N Broadway Street, 6-WD Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK

Occupation 1: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: June 1900, Merchant

Occupation 3: 4 May 1910, Own Income

More About William Baker and Delilah Mundell:

Marriage: 31 December 1863, Shelby Co, MO

Children of Delilah Mundell and William Baker are:

+ 516 i. Godfrey N.⁶ Baker, born October 1863 in NV or CA.

+ 517 ii. Conrad G. Baker, born April 1866 in CA.

- + 518 iii. William E. Baker, born January 1868 in CA.
- 519 iv. Carrie Baker, born October 1869 in CA.
- + 520 v. J. Frank Baker, born July 1871 in CA.
- + 521 vi. Pike Baker, born July 1874 in MO.
- 522 vii. Benna Baker, born 1875 in MO.
- 523 viii. Ruby Baker, born October 1879 in TX.

210. Abner Mundell⁵ Tribby (Priscilla⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 24 June 1830 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 24 June 1887 in Toad Town, Butte, CA. He married **Martha Brockus** 23 September 1855 in Marshall Co, IN, daughter of George Brockus and Sarah Johnson. She was born 23 August 1838 in IN, and died 23 September 1894 in Bangor, Butte, CA.

More About Abner Mundell Tribby:

Census 1: 1880, Lovelock, Butte, CA

Census 2: June 1870, Butte Twp, Sutter, CA

Occupation 1: 1880, Miner

Occupation 2: June 1870, Farmer

More About Abner Tribby and Martha Brockus:

Marriage: 23 September 1855, Marshall Co, IN

Children of Abner Tribby and Martha Brockus are:

- + 524 i. George Washington⁶ Tribby, born 10 October 1856 in Argos, Marshall, IN; died 4 March 1931.
- + 525 ii. Sarah Tribby, born 12 May 1859 in Argos, Marshall, IN; died 30 April 1959 in Thermalito, Butte, CA.
- 526 iii. Charles Tribby, born cir. 1864 in Argos, Marshall, IN.
- 527 iv. Lydia Jane Tribby, born 30 November 1865 in Argos, Marshall, IN; died 1 December 1866 in Argos, Marshall, IN.

More About Lydia Jane Tribby:

Burial: December 1866

- 528 v. Anna May Tribby, born 6 August 1867 in Argos, Marshall, IN; died 11 February 1880 in Lovelock, Butte, CA.
- 529 vi. Louisa Elizabeth Tribby, born 6 April 1870 in Argos, Marshall, IN; died 23 August 1871 in Argos, Marshall, IN.

More About Louisa Elizabeth Tribby:

Burial: August 1871

- 530 vii. Frank Tribby, born 29 October 1878 in Lovelock, Butte, CA; died 31 January 1948. He married (1) Frances McMahon 10 December 1900; born June 1867 in NJ. He married (2) Anna Clawson Aft. 1900 in CA; born cir. 1875 in CA.

More About Frank Tribby:

Census 1: 24 January 1920, Creek Road, Chico, Butte, CA

Census 2: 27 June 1900, Ophir Twp, Butte, CA

Occupation 1: 24 January 1920, Miner - Gold Quartz

Occupation 2: 27 June 1900, Laborer

Notes for Frances McMahon:

1900 census, listed as being widowed. Under 'Occupation', only "Ug 0-0-0" is written.

More About Frances McMahon:

Census: 16 June 1900, Ophir Twp, Butte, CA

Occupation: 16 June 1900, None

More About Frank Tribby and Frances McMahon:

Divorce: Aft. 1900, Butte Co, CA

Marriage: 10 December 1900

More About Frank Tribby and Anna Clawson:

Marriage: Aft. 1900, CA

219. Benjamin L.⁵ Mundell (Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1849 in Jackson Twp, Clinton, IN, and died 1933 in Clinton Co, IN. He married **(1) Emma Burnham** 23 September 1874 in Clinton Co, IN. He married **(2) Mary Lucy Holmes** 10 September 1882 in IN. She was born 16 February 1857, and died 30 December 1938 in Clinton Co, IN.

Notes for Benjamin L. Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Ben was born on the James Sr. homestead 1.5 mi west of Antioch, IN. Ben and his first wife Emma lived on the farm adjoining that of his father. Their son Claude was born 15 Aug 1875. When the baby was about a year old his mother wanted to go to Iowa and live near her parents, who had moved there from Indiana. Ben sold his farm and took her, however he didn't like Iowa and wanted to return to Indiana. Emma wanted to stay, so Ben brought the baby and returned to Indiana. Ben's mother was widowed in 1855 and had married Paul Hueston Wright. Grandmother Wright raised Claude until Ben married Mary Lucy Holmes on 10 Sep 1882. They were the parents of twin daughters.

More About Benjamin L. Mundell:

Burial: 1933, Buntin Cemetery; Antioch, Gibson, IN

More About Benjamin Mundell and Emma Burnham:

Marriage: 23 September 1874, Clinton Co, IN

More About Mary Lucy Holmes:

Burial: January 1939, Buntin Cemetery; Antioch, Gibson, IN

More About Benjamin Mundell and Mary Holmes:

Marriage: 10 September 1882, IN

Child of Benjamin Mundell and Emma Burnham is:

531 i. Claude⁶ Mundell, born 15 August 1875.

Children of Benjamin Mundell and Mary Holmes are:

532 i. Twin Daughter⁶ Mundell.

533 ii. Twin Daughter Mundell.

221. James Abner⁵ Mundell (Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 4 December 1851 in Browning, Linn, MO, and died 6 January 1916 in Browning, Linn, MO. He married **Mary Melissa Hooker** 7 February 1875, daughter of William Hooker and Elizabeth Robinson. She was born 17 December 1855 in Linn Co, MO, and died 14 January 1943 in Browning, Linn, MO.

More About James Abner Mundell:

Census 1: 19 June 1900, Benton Twp, Linn, MO

Census 2: 13 August 1870, Benton Twp, Linn, MO

Census 3: 1880, Benton, Linn, MO

Census 4: 28 April 1910, Benton Twp, Linn, MO

Occupation 1: 19 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 13 August 1870, None

Occupation 3: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 4: 28 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

More About James Mundell and Mary Hooker:

Marriage: 7 February 1875

Children of James Mundell and Mary Hooker are:

534 i. Child⁶ Mundell, born Aft. 1875; died Bef. 1900.

535 ii. Oscar Hugh Mundell, born 16 January 1876 in Benton, Linn, MO; died 15 January 1960. He married Lakie May Osborne 24 December 1901 in Linn Co, MO; born 1878 in VA.

More About Oscar Hugh Mundell:
Census 1: 29 April 1910, Benton Twp, Linn, MO
Census 2: 14 January 1920, Benton Twp, Linn, MO
Occupation 1: 29 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 2: 14 January 1920, Farmer

More About Oscar Mundell and Lakie Osborne:
Marriage: 24 December 1901, Linn Co, MO

- + 536 iii. William Ellsworth Mundell, born 27 October 1877 in Benton, Linn, MO; died 16 December 1934.
- + 537 iv. Nova Zembla Mundell, born 9 January 1879 in Browning, Linn, MO; died 30 January 1967 in Tucumcari, Quay, NM.
- + 538 v. Rhemic Clark Mundell, born 27 January 1881 in Browning, Linn, MO; died 9 July 1962 in Tucumcari, Quay, NM.
- + 539 vi. Era Ebeline Mundell, born 20 September 1882 in Browning, Linn, MO; died December 1966 in Seattle, King, WA.
- + 540 vii. James Nesbert Mundell, born 10 July 1886 in Browning, Linn, MO.
- + 541 viii. Nona Bernice Mundell, born 15 September 1888 in Browning, Linn, MO.
- + 542 ix. Alpha Ebeline Mundell, born 30 January 1891 in Browning, Linn, MO.
- 543 x. Mary Naomi Mundell, born 23 April 1895. She married Leander Kimbrough 15 August 1915; died April 1968.

More About Leander Kimbrough and Mary Mundell:
Marriage: 15 August 1915

223. Thomas Jefferson⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 8 July 1833 in Greene Co, PA, and died 27 August 1871 in Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA. He married **Mary Ann McCann** Bef. 1859 in Greene Co, PA. She was born 15 July 1838 in PA, and died 31 March 1880 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Thomas Jefferson Mundell:
Burial: August 1871, Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery; Garards Fort, Greene, PA
Census 1: 21 August 1860, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 9 June 1870, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 21 August 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 9 June 1870, Cabinet Manufacturer
Value - Personal Estate 1: 21 August 1860, \$50
Value - Personal Estate 2: 9 June 1870, \$250

More About Mary Ann McCann:
Burial: April 1880, Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery; Garards Fort, Greene, PA

More About Thomas Mundell and Mary McCann:
Marriage: Bef. 1859, Greene Co, PA

Children of Thomas Mundell and Mary McCann are:

- 544 i. Cemantha⁶ Mundell, born 28 September 1859 in Greene Co, PA; died July 1860 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Cemantha Mundell:
Burial: July 1860, Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery; Garards Fort, Greene, PA

- + 545 ii. William Lafayette Mundell, born 23 January 1861 in Greene Co, PA; died 21 May 1924.
- 546 iii. Rebecca E. Mundell, born 1863 in Greene Co, PA.
- 547 iv. Benjamin F. Mundell, born 1865 in Greene Co, PA.
- 548 v. Joseph A. Mundell, born 1867 in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for Joseph A. Mundell:
In the 1880 census, is living with his grandparents, Joseph & Mary Mundell.

More About Joseph A. Mundell:
Census: 1880, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 1880, Farmer

- 549 vi. Jesse L. Mundell, born January 1870 in Greene Co, PA.

224. Mary⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 3 March 1837 in Greene Co, PA, and died 5 May 1905 in Des Moines, IA. She married (1) **Mr. Thomas**. She married (2) **Michael Manges** 1863 in Crawford Co, PA. He was born December 1849 in PA, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Crawford Co, PA.

Notes for Mary Mundell:

Double check on accuracy of this family connection. Barry says that Mary Mundell died in 1905 in Des Moines, IA, but the census record shows her as Mary Mangus, widow, in Crawford Co, PA in 1910, with her sons Elmer and Bercher living with her, and her son George and his family living next door.

More About Mary Mundell:

Census: 9 May 1910, Hayfield Twp, Crawford, PA

Occupation: 9 May 1910, Own Income

More About Michael Manges:

Census 1: 1880, Fairfield, Crawford, PA

Census 2: 28 July 1870, Cochranon Boro, Crawford, PA

Census 3: 11 June 1900, 1307 Water Street, 4-WD Meadville, Crawford, PA

Occupation 1: 1880, Stone Mason

Occupation 2: 28 July 1870, RR Laborer

Occupation 3: 11 June 1900, RR Laborer

Value - Personal Estate: 28 July 1870, \$265

More About Michael Manges and Mary Mundell:

Marriage: 1863, Crawford Co, PA

Children of Mary Mundell and Michael Manges are:

550 i. Edward A.⁶ Manges, born 1866 in Crawford Co, PA; died Bef. 1880 in Crawford Co, PA.

551 ii. Frank M. Manges, born 1868 in Crawford Co, PA.

552 iii. Michael Elmer Manges, born October 1871 in Crawford Co, PA.

More About Michael Elmer Manges:

Census 1: 11 June 1900, 1307 Water Street, 4-WD Meadville, Crawford, PA

Census 2: 9 May 1910, Hayfield Twp, Crawford, PA

Occupation 1: 11 June 1900, None

Occupation 2: 9 May 1910, None - Cripple

+ 553 iv. George L. Manges, born February 1873 in Crawford Co, PA.

554 v. Bercher Manges, born 1875 in Crawford Co, PA.

More About Bercher Manges:

Census: 9 May 1910, Hayfield Twp, Crawford, PA

Occupation: 9 May 1910, Laborer - Odd Jobs

555 vi. Maggy Manges, born 1877 in Crawford Co, PA.

226. John Bayard⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 21 October 1840 in Greene Co, PA, and died 28 January 1917 in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. He married **Margaret McVicker** cir. 1868 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Nancy. She was born 1842 in PA, and died cir. 1916 in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.

Notes for John Bayard Mundell:

Source: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~sdlawren/resources/queries/1997.htm>

bolden@swbell.net (June 15, 1997)

Seeking further information on the family of John Maynard MUNDELL, born in Greene County, Penn., in 1840. He moved to Grafton, Neb. in 1884, then to the Black Hills, SD, in 1908. He died Jan. 28, 1917, at the home of his son, Sherwood W. MUNDELL, in Deadwood. His wife, Margaret McVICKER, died about one year before him, and his daughter, Grace Vernon (MUNDELL) HOSIER, died sometime between her marriage date of Dec. 24, 1904, and the death of her mother. I have her obituary, but no date. Other children were Albert E. MUNDELL, Harry S. MUNDELL, and two daughters, Mrs. TAGGERT, and Mrs. M. F. MAHER. The first

name of one of the last two daughters is probably Cora. Mrs. TAGGERT also preceeded her father in death. John MUNDELL was the brother of my great-grandmother, Eliza Jane (MUNDELL) GROVE. I have much old family info to share, including letters and pictures. ... Thanks, Carolyn Bolden

More About John Bayard Mundell:

Census 1: 21 August 1860, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 18 June 1870, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Census 3: 1880, Dunkard, Greene, PA
Census 4: 13 June 1900, Edgar Pct, Clay, NE
Census 5: 5 May 1910, 89 Stewart Street, Deadwood, Lawrence, SD
Occupation 1: 21 August 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 18 June 1870, Farmer
Occupation 3: 1880, Merchant
Occupation 4: 13 June 1900, Labor (illegible)
Occupation 5: 5 May 1910, Own Income
Value - Personal Estate: 18 June 1870, \$300

More About John Mundell and Margaret McVicker:

Marriage: cir. 1868, Greene Co, PA

Children of John Mundell and Margaret McVicker are:

- 556 i. Harry S.⁶ Mundell, born January 1869 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Harry S. Mundell:

Census 1: 5 May 1910, 89 Stewart Street, Deadwood, Lawrence, SD
Census 2: 13 June 1900, Edgar Pct, Clay, NE
Occupation 1: 5 May 1910, Barber - Barber Shop
Occupation 2: 13 June 1900, (illegible)
Occupation 3: 1916, Barber
Residence: 1916, 644 Main Street, Deadwood, Lawrence, SD

- 557 ii. Cora B. Mundell, born February 1871 in Greene Co, PA.
558 iii. Sherwood W. Mundell, born May 1874 in Greene Co, PA; died Bef. 1947 in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. He married Mrs. Mundell.

More About Sherwood W. Mundell:

Census 1: 5 May 1910, 89 Stewart Street, Deadwood, Lawrence, SD
Census 2: 13 June 1900, Edgar Pct, Clay, NE
Occupation 1: 5 May 1910, Motorman - Trolley
Occupation 2: 13 June 1900, RR (illegible) Laborer
Residence: 1924, 38 Taylor Street, Deadwood, Lawrence, SD

More About Mrs. Mundell:

Residence: 1947, 44 Taylor Street, Deadwood, Lawrence, SD

- 559 iv. Grace Vernon Mundell, born March 1877 in Greene Co, PA; died Bet. 1904 - 1916 in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. She married Mr. Hosier 24 December 1904.

More About Mr. Hosier and Grace Mundell:

Marriage: 24 December 1904

- 560 v. Daisy E. Mundell, born February 1879 in Greene Co, PA.
561 vi. Albert E. Mundell, born August 1885 in NE.

More About Albert E. Mundell:

Census: 5 May 1910, 89 Stewart Street, Deadwood, Lawrence, SD
Occupation: 5 May 1910, Laborer - Gold (illegible)

227. Abner⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 2 September 1842 in Greene Co, PA, and died in Washington, PA. He married **Margaret Jane Dowlin** Bef. 1873. She was born 1843 in PA.

More About Abner Mundell:

Census 1: 21 August 1860, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 18 June 1870, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Census 3: 1880, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 21 August 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 18 June 1870, Farm Hand
Occupation 3: 1880, Farmer

More About Abner Mundell and Margaret Dowlin:
Marriage: Bef. 1873

Child of Abner Mundell and Margaret Dowlin is:
562 i. David Enlore⁶ Mundell, born 1873 in Greene Co, PA.

228. Jacob Chester⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 August 1844 in Greene Co, PA, and died Aft. 1910 in Marathon, Buena Vista, IA. He married **Emily Jane Hawk** 1872 in IL, daughter of Nathan Hawk and Elizabeth. She was born November 1852 in IL, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Poland Twp, Buena Vista, IA.

More About Jacob Chester Mundell:
Census 1: 21 August 1860, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 1880, Martin, McLean, IL
Census 3: 11 June 1900, Poland Twp, Buena Vista, IA
Census 4: 19 April 1910, Poland Twp, Buena Vista, IA
Occupation 1: 21 August 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer
Occupation 3: 11 June 1900, Racket Store Keeper
Occupation 4: 19 April 1910, Retail Merchant - Furniture

More About Jacob Mundell and Emily Hawk:
Marriage: 1872, IL

Children of Jacob Mundell and Emily Hawk are:
+ 563 i. William E.⁶ Mundell, born June 1872 in IL.
564 ii. Lettie F. Mundell, born 1875 in IL.
565 iii. Belle F. Mundell, born 1876 in IL.
566 iv. Mary E. Mundell, born 1877 in IL.
567 v. Ethel M. Mundell, born May 1890 in IA.

More About Ethel M. Mundell:
Census 1: 11 June 1900, Poland Twp, Buena Vista, IA
Census 2: 19 April 1910, Poland Twp, Buena Vista, IA
Occupation 1: 11 June 1900, At School
Occupation 2: 19 April 1910, None

229. Eliza Jane⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 November 1848 in Greene Co, PA, and died 14 August 1938 in MO. She married **William Grove** Bef. 1870. He was born 16 June 1832 in Greene Co, PA, and died December 1910 in MO.

Notes for Eliza Jane Mundell:
Source: Sharon Lusk
Referred to in her mother's will as Louisa Mundle.

More About Eliza Jane Mundell:
Census: 1880, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 1880, None

More About William Grove and Eliza Mundell:
Marriage: Bef. 1870

Children of Eliza Mundell and William Grove are:

568 i. Clyde E.⁶ Grove, born April 1870 in IN.

More About Clyde E. Grove:

Census: 21 June 1900, 5-WD Angola, Steuben, IN

Occupation: 21 June 1900, Helper - Freight Office

569 ii. Claude Grove.

230. Margaret A.⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 22 April 1849 in Uniontown, Greene, PA, and died 9 April 1927 in Uniontown, Greene, PA. She married **Josiah G. South** Bef. 1870. He was born 9 December 1849 in Mapletown, Greene, PA, and died 23 March 1930 in Uniontown, Greene, PA.

More About Margaret A. Mundell:

Burial: April 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery; Uniontown, Greene, PA

Notes for Josiah G. South:

Source: <http://home.hawaii.rr.com/jeverly/jan/everly.html>

More About Josiah G. South:

Burial: March 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery; Uniontown, Greene, PA

More About Josiah South and Margaret Mundell:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

Children of Margaret Mundell and Josiah South are:

570 i. Franklin G.⁶ South. He married Lizzie Ansul.

+ 571 ii. Flora Bell South, born 28 May 1872 in IL; died 3 September 1940.

572 iii. Mary Alice South, born October 1874 in IL. She married Frederick W. Davis.

573 iv. Joseph Elva South, born 30 March 1876 in PA; died 25 April 1901.

More About Joseph Elva South:

Burial: April 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery; Uniontown, Greene, PA

Cause of Death: Accidental Electrocution

574 v. Alva G. South, died Bet. 1927 - 1930.

More About Alva G. South:

Burial: Bet. 1927 - 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

231. Joseph C.⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 9 August 1851 in Willow Tree, Greene, PA, and died in Willow Tree, Greene, PA. He married **Rebecca Cozard** Bef. 1871. She was born August 1848 in PA, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Joseph C. Mundell:

Census 1: 1880, Cropsey, McLean, IL

Census 2: 18 April 1910, 409 Burton Street, 6-WD Ottumwa, Wapello, IA

Occupation 1: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, Carpenter

More About Rebecca Cozard:

Census 1: 1 June 1900, Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA

Census 2: 16 April 1910, Center Twp, Henry, IA

Census 3: 8 January 1920, Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA

Occupation 1: 1 June 1900, Patient - Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mt. Pleasant

Occupation 2: 16 April 1910, Inmate - Mt. Pleasant State Hospital for the Insane

Occupation 3: 8 January 1920, Patient - Mt. Pleasant State Hospital

More About Joseph Mundell and Rebecca Cozard:

Divorce: Bef. 1900
Marriage: Bef. 1871

Children of Joseph Mundell and Rebecca Cozard are:

- + 575 i. Robert L.⁶ Mundell, born April 1871 in PA.
- + 576 ii. Jacob L. Mundell, born 1873 in PA.
- + 577 iii. George H. Mundell, born 1876 in PA.
- + 578 iv. Mary Elizabeth Mundell, born 1879 in IL.

232. Cemantha⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 16 November 1853 in Greene Co, PA, and died 8 October 1938 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA. She married **Andrew Jackson Waychoff** 16 November 1873. He was born 12 April 1849 in Muddy Creek, Jefferson Twp, Butler, PA, and died 16 January 1927 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Waychoff:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Andrew was a professor of math and an early historian of Washington and Greene Counties.

More About Andrew Jackson Waychoff:

Census 1: 9 January 1920, 405 Huffman Street, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Census 2: 1880, Cumberland, Greene, PA

Census 3: 23 June 1900, S. Franklin Twp, Greene, PA

Census 4: 26 April 1910, 405 Huffman Street, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 9 January 1920, Instructor - College

Occupation 2: 1880, School Teacher

Occupation 3: 23 June 1900, Teacher

Occupation 4: 26 April 1910, Teacher - College

More About Andrew Waychoff and Cemantha Mundell:

Marriage: 16 November 1873

Children of Cemantha Mundell and Andrew Waychoff are:

- + 579 i. Challen Wayman⁶ Waychoff, born 10 July 1876 in Cumberland, Greene, PA.
- + 580 ii. Clyde Charles W. Waychoff, born 7 August 1878 in Cumberland, Greene, PA; died 2 March 1950.
- + 581 iii. Roy Johnson Waychoff, born 24 February 1883 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA; died 18 August 1931 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
- + 582 iv. Oma Mary Waychoff, born 20 November 1884 in Franklin Twp, Greene, PA; died 23 January 1968 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
- + 583 v. Nettie E. Waychoff, born 10 July 1886 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA.
- + 584 vi. Glenn A. Waychoff, born 10 June 1888 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA; died 12 November 1955 in Troy, MT.
- 585 vii. Andrew Jackson Waychoff, Jr., born 23 October 1893 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.

More About Andrew Jackson Waychoff, Jr.:

Census 1: 9 January 1920, 405 Huffman Street, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Census 2: 23 June 1900, S. Franklin Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 26 April 1910, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: Attorney

Occupation 2: 23 June 1900, At School

Occupation 3: 26 April 1910, None

Occupation 4: 9 January 1920, None

236. Neri⁵ Hart (Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born 26 September 1821 in Greene Co, PA, and died 28 June 1899 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA. He married **Margaret Ann Rea** Bef. 1852 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Paul Rea and Hester. She was born 22 December 1832 in Greene Co, PA, and died 29 March 1891 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

More About Neri Hart:

Census 1: 1850, Greene Co, PA

Census 2: 23 June 1860, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 22 June 1870, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Census 4: 10 June 1880, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 23 June 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 22 June 1870, Farmer
Occupation 3: 10 June 1880, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate 1: 23 June 1860, \$700
Value - Personal Estate 2: 22 June 1870, \$1,800
Value - Real Estate 1: 23 June 1860, \$6,000
Value - Real Estate 2: 22 June 1870, \$11,800

More About Neri Hart and Margaret Rea:
Marriage: Bef. 1852, Greene Co, PA

Children of Neri Hart and Margaret Rea are:

- + 586 i. Levi C.⁶ Hart, born February 1851 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 587 ii. John C. Hart, born September 1852 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 588 iii. William Franklin Hart, born February 1856 in Greene Co, PA.
- 589 iv. Ellen Elizabeth Hart, born 1859 in Greene Co, PA.
- 590 v. Charles Hart, born May 1860 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Charles Hart:

Census: 10 June 1880, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 10 June 1880, Farmer

- 591 vi. Hettie Hart, born 1863 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- 592 vii. Anna E. Hart, born 1867 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- + 593 viii. Miles L. Hart, born May 1869 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

237. Francis Asberry⁵ Hart (Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born September 1823 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1906 in Piercesville, Greene, PA. He married **Sara Ann Houston** cir. 1845 in Greene Co, PA. She was born 1825 in Greene Co, PA, and died 21 December 1882.

More About Francis Asberry Hart:

Census 1: 1850, Greene Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 23 June 1860, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Census 3: 10 June 1870, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Census 4: 7 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 23 June 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 10 June 1870, Farmer
Occupation 3: 7 June 1900, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate 1: 23 June 1860, \$1,000
Value - Personal Estate 2: 10 June 1870, \$1,070
Value - Real Estate 1: 23 June 1860, \$4,290
Value - Real Estate 2: 10 June 1870, \$7,000

More About Francis Hart and Sara Houston:
Marriage: cir. 1845, Greene Co, PA

Children of Francis Hart and Sara Houston are:

- 594 i. Margaret⁶ Hart, born 1851 in Greene Co, PA.
- 595 ii. Emma Catherine Hart, born 1853 in Greene Co, PA.
- 596 iii. Elizabeth Hart, born 1859 in Greene Co, PA.

238. Mariah⁵ Hart (Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born 8 November 1825 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA. She married **Thomas B. Lincoln**, son of Thomas Lincoln and Mary. He was born March 1825 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Thomas B. Lincoln:

Census 1: 28 June 1860, Carmichaels, Greene, PA

Census 2: 1 June 1870, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
 Census 3: 1880, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
 Census 4: 20 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
 Occupation 1: 28 June 1860, Farmer
 Occupation 2: 1 June 1870, Fire Insurance Agent
 Occupation 3: 1880, Live Stock Dealer
 Occupation 4: 20 June 1900, None
 Value - Personal Estate 1: 28 June 1860, \$150
 Value - Personal Estate 2: 1 June 1870, \$500
 Value - Real Estate: 1 June 1870, \$1,500

Children of Mariah Hart and Thomas Lincoln are:

597 i. Virgil⁶ Lincoln, born 1848 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Virgil Lincoln:
 Census: 2 June 1870, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
 Occupation: 2 June 1870, Sewing Machine Agent

+ 598 ii. James S. Lincoln, born June 1850 in Greene Co, PA.
 599 iii. Thomas Lionel Lincoln, born February 1853 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Thomas Lionel Lincoln:
 Census 1: 1 June 1870, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
 Census 2: 1880, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
 Census 3: 20 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
 Occupation 1: 1 June 1870, Living at home
 Occupation 2: 1880, Job Printer
 Occupation 3: 20 June 1900, Attorney at Law

+ 600 iv. Charles J. Lincoln, born November 1856 in Greene Co, PA.
 601 v. Luther Lincoln, born July 1859 in Greene Co, PA.
 + 602 vi. Horace Greely Lincoln, born October 1863 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA.
 603 vii. William G. Lincoln, born November 1865 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA.

More About William G. Lincoln:
 Census 1: 1880, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
 Census 2: 20 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
 Census 3: 20 April 1910, Market Street, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
 Occupation 1: 1880, At Home
 Occupation 2: 20 June 1900, Music Teacher
 Occupation 3: 20 April 1910, Music Teacher - At Home

240. Caroline⁵ Hart (Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born 30 September 1830 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA. She married **Henry J. Jennings** 1851 in PA, son of Jeremiah Jennings and Jane Ewart. He was born 23 November 1827 in Greene Co, PA, and died Aft. 1920 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA.

Notes for Henry J. Jennings:

Source: Bios: I - K Surnames: Gresham and Wiley, 1889: Biographical & Portrait Cyclopeda, Fayette Co, PA, p.185 (<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/pa/fayette/bios/gresham/jkbios.txt>)

HENRY J JENNINGS, proprietor of the Jennings House, was born November 23, 1827, in Greene county, Penna, and was reared on a farm and attended the common schools. He remained on the farm till the age of eighteen years, when he went to learn the blacksmith's trade under James C Neal at Carmicheals, Greene county; and continued with him for three years and a half. In 1849 he started a shop for himself at Carmicheals, and worked at blacksmithing till 1857. In 1857 he engaged in keeping hotel, and for seventeen years ran a hotel at Carmicheals. I the spring of 1875 he came to Uniontown, and took the hotel he is now keeping-then known as the Seaton House-but the name was afterwards changed to the Jennings House. He was married in 1851 to Miss Caroline Hart, daughter of Levi Hart, a farmer of Greene county, who resided near Pierceville, Penna. He has two living children: Salome J Jennings and Mary Jennings. The former is the wife of James I Feathers of Uniontown.

Henry J Jennings is a son of Jeremiah Jennings and Jane Ewart Jennings, natives of England and Ireland, respectively, and both came to America when quite small with their parents. Jeremiah Jennings was a carpenter by trade, and died at Carmicheals in 1834. Jane Jennings died in the spring of 1875 at the age of ninety three years. Mr Jennings has been quite a successful businessman.

More About Henry J. Jennings:

Census 1: 1880, West Ward, Uniontown, Fayette, PA

Census 2: 6 June 1900, 33 Fayette Street, 3-WD Uniontown, Fayette, PA

Census 3: 25 April 1910, 33 Fayette Street, 3-WD Uniontown, Fayette, PA

Census 4: 7 January 1920, 33 W. Fayette Street, 7-WD Uniontown, Fayette, PA

Education: Bet. 1845 - 1849, Blacksmith Apprentice under James C. Neal; Carmichaels, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: Bet. 1849 - 1857, Blacksmith; Carmichaels, Greene, PA

Occupation 2: Bet. 1857 - 1874, Hotel Proprietor; Carmichaels, Greene, PA

Occupation 3: Bet. 1875 - 1889, Proprietor - Jennings House Hotel; Uniontown, Fayette, PA

Occupation 4: 1880, Hotel Keeper

Occupation 5: 6 June 1900, Capitalist

Occupation 6: 25 April 1910, Own Income

Occupation 7: 7 January 1920, None

More About Henry Jennings and Caroline Hart:

Marriage: 1851, PA

Children of Caroline Hart and Henry Jennings are:

- 604 i. Salome J.⁶ Jennings, born 1852 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA. She married James I. Feathers.
- + 605 ii. Mary L. Jennings, born April 1864 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA.

245. Christian C.⁵ Clymer (Sarah⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born April 1824 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Montgomery, Woodford, IL. He married **Orpha** Bef. 1841 in Greene Co, PA. She was born 1826 in PA, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Olio Twp, Woodford, IL.

More About Christian C. Clymer:

Census 1: 5 July 1860, Green Twp, Woodford, IL

Census 2: 27 July 1870, Olio Twp, Woodford, IL

Census 3: 1880, Montgomery, Woodford, IL

Census 4: 13 June 1900, 3-WD Eureka, Olio Twp, Woodford, IL

Occupation 1: 5 July 1860, Farm Renter

Occupation 2: 27 July 1870, Farmer

Occupation 3: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 4: 13 June 1900, Landlord

Value - Personal Estate 1: 5 July 1860, \$500

Value - Personal Estate 2: 27 July 1870, \$1,500

Value - Real Estate: 27 July 1870, \$8,000

More About Christian Clymer and Orpha:

Marriage: Bef. 1841, Greene Co, PA

Children of Christian Clymer and Orpha are:

- 606 i. Rebecca H.⁶ Clymer, born 1841 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Rebecca H. Clymer:

Census: 5 July 1860, Green Twp, Woodford, IL

Occupation: 5 July 1860, None

- 607 ii. John H. Clymer, born 1843 in Greene Co, PA. He married Julia; born 1860 in IL.

Notes for John H. Clymer:

Double entries in the 1880 census, one for John Clymer born 1843 in PA, works for Fruit Processing Company. The other is for John L. Clymer born 1845 in PA, works for Clymer Processing Company. Both are married to a woman (Julie/Julia) 20 years old, born in Germany/Prussia.

More About John H. Clymer:

Census 1: 5 July 1860, Green Twp, Woodford, IL

Census 2: 27 July 1870, Olio Twp, Woodford, IL

Census 3: 1880, Dist. 89, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO

Occupation 1: 5 July 1860, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 27 July 1870, Farm Hand

Occupation 3: 1880, Clymer Preserving Company; 1009-1015 Broadway, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO

608 iii. Sarah Matilda Clymer, born 1848 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Sarah Matilda Clymer:

Census: 5 July 1860, Green Twp, Woodford, IL

Occupation: 5 July 1860, None

+ 609 iv. Leroy Clymer, born February 1851 in Greene Co, PA.

610 v. Alonzo or Lorenzo Clymer, born 1853 in Woodford Co, IL.

More About Alonzo or Lorenzo Clymer:

Census: 27 July 1870, Olio Twp, Woodford, IL

Occupation: 27 July 1870, Farm Hand

611 vi. Josephine Clymer, born 1855 in Woodford Co, IL.

612 vii. Mary M. Clymer, born 1859 in Woodford Co, IL.

613 viii. Vincent Clymer, born 1862 in Woodford Co, IL.

614 ix. Flora Clymer, born 1865 in Woodford Co, IL.

247. James M.⁵ Clymer (Sarah⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1828 in PA. He married **Rebecca**. She was born 1837 in NJ.

Notes for James M. Clymer:

Family information obtained from 1870 census. Double check accuracy.

More About James M. Clymer:

Census: 27 August 1870, 2-WD Burlington, Burlington, NJ

Occupation: 27 August 1870, RR Laborer

Value - Personal Estate: 27 August 1870, \$100

Children of James Clymer and Rebecca are:

615 i. Emma⁶ Clymer, born 1857 in NJ.

616 ii. George Clymer, born 1861 in NJ.

617 iii. Mary Clymer, born 1864 in NJ.

618 iv. Edward Clymer, born 1867 in NJ.

619 v. Albert Clymer, born April 1870 in NJ.

249. Matilda⁵ Bailey (Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 9 April 1827 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 14 April 1916 in Troy, Gilmer, WV. She married **Wilson West** 1 December 1847 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, son of Nathan West and Sarah Davisson. He was born 6 June 1818 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 26 June 1897 in Gilmer Co, WV.

More About Matilda Bailey:

Census 1: 20 June 1900, Troy, Gilmer, WV

Census 2: 22 April 1910, Troy, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 20 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 22 April 1910, None

More About Wilson West:

Census 1: 1860, Clarksburg PO, Harrison, (W) VA

Census 2: 25 August 1870, Grant Twp, Harrison, WV

Census 3: 22 June 1880, Troy, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 1860, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 25 August 1870, Farmer
Occupation 3: 22 June 1880, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate 1: 1860, \$200
Value - Personal Estate 2: 25 August 1870, \$310
Value - Real Estate: 25 August 1870, \$1,000

More About Wilson West and Matilda Bailey:
Marriage: 1 December 1847, Harrison Co, (W) VA

Children of Matilda Bailey and Wilson West are:

- 620 i. Oscar⁶ West, born 1845 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died Bef. 1880 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.
- + 621 ii. Washington Lee West, born 1847 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.
- + 622 iii. John W. West, born 11 May 1851 in Duck Creek, Harrison, (W) VA; died 21 February 1938 in Glenville, Gilmer, WV.
- 623 iv. Albert M. West, born 6 February 1859 in Duck Creek, Harrison, (W) VA.

More About Albert M. West:
Census: 22 June 1880, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 22 June 1880, Sales - Sewing Machines

- 624 v. Jefferson D. West, born 1860 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.

More About Jefferson D. West:
Census: 22 June 1880, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 22 June 1880, Farm Laborer

- 625 vi. Thomas J. West, born 1862 in Harrison Co, WV.

Notes for Thomas J. West:
1900 census has two entries, either could be this person. One Thomas J. West is 38, born in WV, and living in Meade Dist, Marshall, WV while the other is 37, born in WV, and living in Harper Dist, Roane, WV.

More About Thomas J. West:
Census: 22 June 1880, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 22 June 1880, Farm Laborer

- 626 vii. George W. West, born 1864 in Harrison Co, WV.

More About George W. West:
Census: 22 June 1880, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 22 June 1880, Farm Laborer

- 627 viii. Mortimer J. West, born 11 August 1865 in Harrison Co, WV.

More About Mortimer J. West:
Census: 22 June 1880, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 22 June 1880, Farm Laborer

- 628 ix. Samuel E. West, born 24 May 1869 in Grant Twp, Harrison, WV.

More About Samuel E. West:
Census 1: 22 June 1880, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Census 2: 21 June 1900, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Census 3: 22 April 1910, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Occupation 1: 22 June 1880, At Home
Occupation 2: 21 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 3: 22 April 1910, Ass't (illegible) - County

- 629 x. Ethel West, born 1871 in WV.

- 630 xi. Oliver W. West, born January 1872 in WV.

More About Oliver W. West:
Census 1: 21 June 1900, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Census 2: 22 April 1910, Troy, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 21 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 2: 22 June 1910, Farmer - General Farm

631 xii. Child West.
632 xiii. Child West.
633 xiv. Child West.
634 xv. Child West.
635 xvi. Child West.

250. Hannah⁵ Bailey (Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 May 1828 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 10 November 1916. She married **Walter Mick** 5 December 1844 in Jane Lew, Lewis, (W) VA, son of Charles Mick and Sarah Murphy. He was born 10 March 1822 in Pendleton Co, (W) VA, and died 11 January 1863 in Lewis Co, (W) VA.

More About Hannah Bailey:

Census 1: 3 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 4 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 15 June 1900, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Census 4: 2 May 1910, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Occupation 1: 3 August 1870, At Home
Occupation 2: 4 June 1880, Keeping House
Occupation 3: 15 June 1900, None
Occupation 4: 2 May 1910, None
Value - Personal Estate: 3 August 1870, \$350
Value - Real Estate: 3 August 1870, \$1,500

More About Walter Mick:

Census: July 1860, Weston PO, Lewis, (W) VA
Occupation: July 1860, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate: July 1860, \$200
Value - Real Estate: July 1860, \$1,200

More About Walter Mick and Hannah Bailey:

Marriage: 5 December 1844, Jane Lew, Lewis, (W) VA

Children of Hannah Bailey and Walter Mick are:

- + 636 i. William Edward⁶ Mick, born 2 August 1846 in Lewis Co, (W) VA; died 30 July 1911 in Collins, Lewis, WV.
- + 637 ii. Charles Ezra Mick, born 10 March 1848 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA; died 11 November 1902 in Collins, Lewis, WV.
- + 638 iii. Jasper Newton Mick, born 11 February 1850 in Lewis Co, (W) VA; died 23 January 1928.
- + 639 iv. Andrew J. Mick, born 4 March 1851 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA.
- 640 v. Lorenzo D. Mick, born 4 March 1851 in Lewis Co, (W) VA.

More About Lorenzo D. Mick:

Census 1: 4 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 15 June 1900, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Occupation 1: 4 June 1880, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 31 August 1870, At Home
Occupation 3: 15 June 1900, None

- + 641 vi. Silas Floyd Mick, born 22 April 1853 in Gladys Fork, Lewis, (W) VA; died 16 September 1935.
- + 642 vii. James Allen Mick, born 2 July 1854 in Gladys Fork, Lewis, (W) VA; died 2 January 1936.
- + 643 viii. Thomas Jefferson Mick, born 12 January 1857 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA; died 18 August 1926.
- + 644 ix. Margaret Jane Mick, born 27 December 1858 in Lewis Co, (W) VA; died 1948.
- 645 x. John W. S. Mick, born 8 February 1860 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA; died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About John W. S. Mick:

Census 1: 4 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 4 June 1880, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 31 August 1870, At Home

+ 646 xi. Sarah C. or K. Mick, born 17 October 1861 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA; died Aft. 1920.

253. James Herbert⁵ Bailey (Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1 June 1832 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 22 February 1918 in Linn, Gilmer, WV. He married **Margaret Amanda McCue** 4 August 1853 in WV. She was born 19 September 1836 in (W) VA, and died 10 August 1929 in Linn, Gilmer, WV.

Notes for James Herbert Bailey:

Source: Sharon Lusk

James was a farmer, blacksmith, made furniture, caskets, wagons, and buggies. He gave the ground for and helped build the Rock Grove Baptist Church.

More About James Herbert Bailey:

Census 1: 9 August 1870, Jane Lew, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 8 June 1880, W. Freeman Creek, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 1 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 4: 23 April 1910, Staunton & Parkersburg Pike, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 9 August 1870, House Carpenter

Occupation 2: 8 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 3: 1 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 4: 23 April 1910, Own Income

Value - Personal Estate: 9 August 1870, \$150

Value - Real Estate: 9 August 1870, \$600

More About Margaret Amanda McCue:

Census: 9 February 1920, Alum Bridge Pct, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 9 February 1920, None

More About James Bailey and Margaret McCue:

Marriage: 4 August 1853, WV

Children of James Bailey and Margaret McCue are:

647 i. May⁶ Bailey, born Aft. 1853 in WV; died Bef. 1900 in WV.

Notes for May Bailey:

Died in infancy.

648 ii. Orpha Bailey, born Aft. 1853 in WV; died Bef. 1900 in WV.

Notes for Orpha Bailey:

Died in infancy.

+ 649 iii. Allen N. Bailey, born 19 October 1854 in (W) VA; died 2 May 1936.

+ 650 iv. Hannah Bailey, born 28 August 1858 in (W) VA; died Aft. 1920.

+ 651 v. Della Bailey, born 28 March 1862 in (W) VA; died Aft. 1920.

652 vi. Dora E. Bailey, born 26 July 1864 in WV; died Aft. 1880 in Lewis Co, WV.

Notes for Dora E. Bailey:

Died young.

653 vii. William P. Bailey, born 1867 in WV.

More About William P. Bailey:

Census: 8 June 1880, W. Freeman Creek, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 8 June 1880, Working on Farm

+ 654 viii. Josephine Frances Bailey, born 14 January 1870 in Jane Lew, Lewis, WV; died 17 January 1916 in Linn, Gilmer, WV.

- + 655 ix. Douglas Bailey, born 17 July 1872 in Gilmer Co, WV; died 1923 in Lewis Co, WV.
- + 656 x. James H. Bailey, Jr., born 15 January 1874 in WV.
- + 657 xi. Eustace Boyd Bailey, born 3 May 1878 in WV.

254. Minter X.⁵ Bailey (Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 8 December 1834 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 1 December 1888 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV. He married **Helen V. West** 3 December 1857. She was born September 1838 in (W) VA.

More About Minter X. Bailey:

Census 1: 8 June 1880, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 1860, Clarksburg, Harrison, (W) VA

Census 3: 21 September 1870, Lincoln Twp, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 8 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1860, Carpenter

Occupation 3: 21 September 1870, House Carpenter

Value - Personal Estate 1: 1860, \$100

Value - Personal Estate 2: 21 September 1870, \$100

Value - Real Estate: 21 September 1870, \$400

More About Helen V. West:

Census 1: 2 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 23 April 1910, Staunton & Parkersburg Pike, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 2 June 1900, None

Occupation 2: 23 April 1910, None

More About Minter Bailey and Helen West:

Marriage: 3 December 1857

Children of Minter Bailey and Helen West are:

- 658 i. Lenora V.⁶ Bailey, born 1 October 1858 in Harrison Co, (W) VA; died Bef. 1870 in WV.
- + 659 ii. Alva B. Bailey, born December 1865 in WV.
- + 660 iii. Emma Ivy Bailey, born December 1869 in Lewis Co, WV.
- + 661 iv. Harry A. Bailey, born 1872 in Lewis Co, WV.
- + 662 v. Harvey R. Bailey, born September 1873 in Lewis Co, WV.
- 663 vi. Oscar H. Bailey, born 10 November 1875 in Lewis Co, WV; died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV.

More About Oscar H. Bailey:

Census: 2 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 2 June 1900, Merchant - Dry Goods

- 664 vii. John W. Bailey, born March 1881 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV. He married Katheryn L. 1910 in Lewis Co, WV; born 1886 in WV.

More About John W. Bailey:

Census 1: 2 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 30 April 1910, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 2 June 1900, Day Laborer

Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Trimmer - Locomotive

More About John Bailey and Katheryn L.:

Marriage: 1910, Lewis Co, WV

- 665 viii. Child Bailey, died Bef. 1900 in WV.
- 666 ix. Child Bailey, died Bef. 1900 in WV.
- 667 x. Child Bailey, died Bef. 1900 in WV.
- 668 xi. Child Bailey, died Bef. 1900 in WV.

256. Silas⁵ Bailey (Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 8 November 1839 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in IL. He married **Wilma Satterthwaite** 25 January 1865 in Brown Co, IN, daughter of Richard Satterthwaite and Ursula Brock. She was born 2 November 1845 in Belmont Co, OH, and

died Aft. 1920 in Irving, Montgomery, IL.

More About Silas Bailey:

Census: 7 June 1880, Oconee, Shelby, IL

Occupation: 7 June 1880, Farmer

More About Wilma Satterthwaite:

Census 1: 4 May 1910, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Census 2: 27 June 1900, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Census 3: 9 January 1920, Irving, Montgomery, IL

Occupation 1: 4 May 1910, None

Occupation 2: 27 June 1900, None

Occupation 3: 9 January 1920, None

More About Silas Bailey and Wilma Satterthwaite:

Marriage: 25 January 1865, Brown Co, IN

Children of Silas Bailey and Wilma Satterthwaite are:

- 669 i. Child⁶ Bailey.
- + 670 ii. John M. Bailey, born November 1866 in Brown Co, IN.
- 671 iii. William R. Bailey, born September 1869 in Brown Co, IN.

More About William R. Bailey:

Census 1: 4 May 1910, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Census 2: 27 June 1900, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Census 3: 9 January 1920, Irving, Montgomery, IL

Occupation 1: 4 May 1910, Carpenter - House

Occupation 2: 27 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 3: 9 January 1920, Carpenter - House

- 672 iv. James Bailey, born 1871 in Brown Co, IN.
- + 673 v. Charles H. Bailey, born 1874 in IL.
- 674 vi. Vorhees Bailey, born 1878 in IL.

More About Vorhees Bailey:

Census: 9 January 1920, Irving, Montgomery, IL

Occupation: 9 January 1920, Carpenter - Bridge RR

- 675 vii. Norah O. Bailey, born February 1881.

More About Norah O. Bailey:

Census: 27 June 1900, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Occupation: 27 June 1900, None

- + 676 viii. Newton F. Bailey, born September 1884 in IN.
- 677 ix. Son Bailey, born November 1886.

More About Son Bailey:

Census: 27 June 1900, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Occupation: 27 June 1900, At School

- 678 x. Frank B. Bailey, born 1892 in IL.

More About Frank B. Bailey:

Census: 9 January 1920, Irving, Montgomery, IL

Occupation: 9 January 1920, Watchman - RR Water Works

- 679 xi. Alva Jack Cecil Bailey, born 23 March 1892 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL; died 28 March 1925 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI.

More About Alva Jack Cecil Bailey:

Burial: Irving Cemetery; Irving, Montgomery, IL

Census 1: 4 May 1910, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Census 2: 27 June 1900, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Occupation 1: 4 May 1910, None
Occupation 2: 27 June 1900, None

257. Brice Grooms⁵ Mundell (James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 22 December 1825 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Sarah Dawson** 1846 in (W) VA. She was born 1827 in (W) VA, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in KS.

More About Brice Grooms Mundell:

Census 1: 19 June 1900, Lincoln Twp, Linn, KS
Census 2: 15 August 1860, Moniteau, Cooper, MO
Census 3: 23 June 1870, Scott, Linn, KS
Census 4: 1880, Scott, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 19 June 1900, Pensioner C.S.
Occupation 2: 15 August 1860, Farmer
Occupation 3: 23 June 1870, Farmer
Occupation 4: 1880, Miller
Value - Personal Estate 1: 23 June 1870, \$250
Value - Personal Estate 2: 15 August 1860, \$600
Value - Real Estate: 15 August 1860, \$1,200

More About Brice Mundell and Sarah Dawson:
Marriage: 1846, (W) VA

Children of Brice Mundell and Sarah Dawson are:

680 i. Floyd⁶ Mundell, born 1849 in (W) VA.

More About Floyd Mundell:
Census 1: 1880, Scott, Linn, KS
Census 2: 23 June 1870, Scott, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 1880, Everything & Nothing
Occupation 2: 23 June 1870, Farmer

681 ii. William Mundell, born 1852 in (W) VA.

More About William Mundell:
Census: 23 June 1870, Scott, Linn, KS
Occupation: 23 June 1870, Farmer

682 iii. Hester F. Mundell, born 1854 in MO.

More About Hester F. Mundell:
Census 1: 1880, Scott, Linn, KS
Census 2: 23 June 1870, Scott, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 1880, Dress Maker
Occupation 2: 23 June 1870, No Occupation

683 iv. Virginia Mundell, born 1856.

More About Virginia Mundell:
Census: 23 June 1870, Scott, Linn, KS
Occupation: 23 June 1870, No Occupation

684 v. Sophia Mundell, born November 1859 in MO.

More About Sophia Mundell:
Census 1: 1880, Scott, Linn, KS
Census 2: 23 June 1870, Scott, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 1880, Housework
Occupation 2: 23 June 1870, At Home

685 vi. Ella Byrnetta Mundell, born 1863 in KS.

More About Ella Byrnetta Mundell:
Census 1: 1880, Scott, Linn, KS
Census 2: 23 June 1870, Scott, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 1880, Scholar
Occupation 2: 23 June 1870, At Home

686 vii. Mariah F. Mundell, born 1865 in KS.

More About Mariah F. Mundell:
Census: 1880, Scholar
Occupation: 1880, At School

687 viii. James Ed. Mundell, born 1866 in KS.

More About James Ed. Mundell:
Census 1: 1880, Scott, Linn, KS
Census 2: 23 June 1870, Scott, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 1880, Chores
Occupation 2: 23 June 1870, At Home

258. Joseph Whitfield⁵ Mundell (James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 4 November 1828 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 3 May 1903 in Linn Co, KS. He married **Mildred Alice Read** 22 January 1862 in Booneville, Cooper, MO, daughter of Samuel Read and Elizabeth Harris. She was born 28 March 1841 in Pisgah, Cooper, MO, and died 22 January 1931 in Ft. Scott, KS.

More About Joseph Whitfield Mundell:
Burial: May 1903, Oakwood Cemetery; Centerville, KS
Census 1: 18 June 1900, Centerville, Linn, KS
Census 2: 15 August 1860, Moniteau, Cooper, MO
Census 3: 1880, Centerville, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 18 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 2: 15 August 1860, Farmer
Occupation 3: 1880, Farmer
Value - Real Estate: 15 August 1860, \$1,600

More About Mildred Alice Read:
Census: 6 January 1920, 611 S. Crawford Street, 4-WD Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS
Occupation: 6 January 1920, None

More About Joseph Mundell and Mildred Read:
Marriage: 22 January 1862, Booneville, Cooper, MO

Children of Joseph Mundell and Mildred Read are:

- + 688 i. William Stanton⁶ Mundell, born 27 October 1862 in Baldwin City, Douglas, KS; died 26 December 1943 in Newcastle, McClain, OK.
- + 689 ii. Frances Maud Mundell, born 25 May 1864 in Keokuk, Linn, KS; died 30 November 1965 in Ft. Collins, Larimer, CO.
- + 690 iii. Alice May Mundell, born 5 February 1866 in Keokuk, Linn, KS; died 15 June 1961 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.
- + 691 iv. Marietta Virginia Mundell, born 25 March 1868 in Keokuk, Linn, KS.
- 692 v. George Adelbert Mundell, born 16 November 1873 in KS; died Bef. 1900 in Centerville, Linn, KS.

Notes for George Adelbert Mundell:
Died in infancy.

693 vi. Clyde Austin Mundell, born 23 December 1877 in KS; died 1926.

More About Clyde Austin Mundell:
Census 1: 26 January 1920, Patient, Osawatomie State Hospital; Osawatomie, Miami, KS
Census 2: 18 June 1900, Centerville, Linn, KS
Census 3: 15 April 1910, Patient, Kansas State Insane Asylum; 1-WD Osawatomie, Miami, KS
Occupation 1: 26 January 1920, None

Occupation 2: 18 June 1900, Farm Laborer
Occupation 3: 15 April 1910, Farm Work

261. Grandison James⁵ Mundell (James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 19 March 1839 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 23 January 1907 in Centerville, Linn Co, KS. He married **Sarah Davis** 23 March 1871 in Linn Co, KS. She was born November 1850 in NY, and died 17 September 1930 in Pleasanton, Linn, KS.

More About Grandison James Mundell:

Census 1: 4 June 1900, Centerville, Linn, KS
Census 2: 15 August 1860, Moniteau, Cooper, MO
Census 3: 3 August 1870, Centerville, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 4 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 2: 15 August 1860, Farm Hand
Occupation 3: 3 August 1870, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate: 3 August 1870, \$900
Value - Real Estate: 3 August 1870, \$2,400

More About Sarah Davis:

Census 1: 28 April 1910, Eighth Street, Potosi Twp, Linn, KS
Census 2: 12 January 1920, Eighth Street, Pleasanton, Potosi Twp, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 28 April 1910, None
Occupation 2: 12 January 1920, None

More About Grandison Mundell and Sarah Davis:

Marriage: 23 March 1871, Linn Co, KS

Children of Grandison Mundell and Sarah Davis are:

- 694 i. Child⁶ Mundell.
- 695 ii. Child Mundell.
- + 696 iii. Jessie Mundell, born 7 September 1876 in Linn Co, KS; died 1953 in CO.
- + 697 iv. Georgia Mundell, born 22 August 1878 in Linn Co, KS.
- + 698 v. Frances Mundell, born 24 July 1888 in Linn Co, KS; died 18 January 1913 in Vinita, Craig, OK.

263. Theophilus Austin⁵ Mundell (James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born July 1844 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 7 February 1929 in Centerville, Linn, KS. He married **Belle M.** 1870. She was born March 1852 in IA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Centerville, Linn, KS.

More About Theophilus Austin Mundell:

Census 1: 1880, Centerville, Linn, KS
Census 2: 15 August 1860, Moniteau, Cooper, MO
Census 3: 3 August 1870, Centerville, Linn, KS
Census 4: 21 June 1900, Centerville, Linn, KS
Census 5: 28 April 1910, Centerville, Linn, KS
Census 6: 15 March 1920, Centerville, Linn, KS
Occupation 1: 1880, None
Occupation 2: 15 August 1860, None
Occupation 3: 3 August 1870, Farmer
Occupation 4: 21 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 5: 28 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 6: 15 March 1920, None
Value - Personal Estate: 3 August 1870, \$700
Value - Real Estate: 3 August 1870, \$2,400

More About Theophilus Mundell and Belle M.:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Theophilus Mundell and Belle M. are:

- 699 i. Estella M.⁶ Mundell, born October 1871 in Centerville, Linn, KS. She married Goldie M. Knight in

Linn Co, KS; born cir. 1863 in Linn Co, KS.

More About Goldie Knight and Estella Mundell:

Marriage: Linn Co, KS

- + 700 ii. Frank B. Mundell, born February 1874 in Centerville, Linn, KS.
- 701 iii. James M. Mundell, born March 1883 in Centerville, Linn, KS. He married Vivian Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Mound City, Linn, KS; born 1882 in KS.

More About James M. Mundell:

Census 1: 16 January 1920, Mound City, Linn, KS

Census 2: 18 April 1910, Mound City, Linn, KS

Occupation 1: 16 January 1920, Farmer

Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, County Officer - Surveyor

More About Vivian:

Census: 16 January 1920, Mound City, Linn, KS

Occupation: 16 January 1920, Teacher - Public School

More About James Mundell and Vivian:

Marriage: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Mound City, Linn, KS

- 702 iv. Sella G. Mundell, born December 1886 in Centerville, Linn, KS.

267. Christina⁵ Mundell (Andrew⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 28 February 1848 in Cassville, Monongalia, (W) VA, and died 27 April 1921 in Marion Co, WV. She married **(1) Christopher Brewer** cir. 1868 in Monongalia Co, WV. He was born 1820 in PA, and died cir. 1872 in Monongalia Co, WV. She married **(2) Zephaniah McCoy** 1895 in Preston Co, WV. He was born September 1840 in WV.

More About Christina Mundell:

Census: 4 June 1880, Mannington, Marion, WV

Occupation: 4 June 1880, None

More About Christopher Brewer:

Census 1: 18 August 1870, Cass Twp, Monongalia, WV

Census 2: 17 July 1860, Cassville, Monongalia, (W) VA

Occupation 1: 18 August 1870, Farmer

Occupation 2: 17 July 1860, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate 1: 18 August 1870, \$400

Value - Personal Estate 2: 17 July 1860, \$1,000

Value - Real Estate: 17 July 1860, \$3,000

More About Christopher Brewer and Christina Mundell:

Marriage: cir. 1868, Monongalia Co, WV

More About Zephaniah McCoy:

Census 1: 19 June 1900, Lyon, Preston, WV

Census 2: 19 June 1860, Jakes Run PO, Monongalia, (W) VA

Census 3: 25 August 1870, Mannington, Marion, WV

Census 4: 1880, McElroy, Tyler, WV

Census 5: 22 April 1910, Lyon, Preston, WV

Occupation 1: 19 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 19 June 1860, Farm Hand

Occupation 3: 25 August 1870, Farm Hand

Occupation 4: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 5: 22 April 1910, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 19 June 1860, \$100

Value - Real Estate 1: 19 June 1860, \$275

Value - Real Estate 2: 25 August 1870, \$480

More About Zephaniah McCoy and Christina Mundell:

Marriage: 1895, Preston Co, WV

Children of Christina Mundell and Christopher Brewer are:

- 703 i. Isabel Annie⁶ Brewer, born 1869 in Monongalia Co, WV.
- + 704 ii. Thomas Miller Brewer, born 24 December 1870 in Monongalia Co, WV; died 27 March 1949 in Preston Co, WV.
- 705 iii. Mary L. Brewer, born 19 January 1873 in Marion Co, WV.

More About Mary L. Brewer:

Census: 18 January 1900, Lyon, Preston, WV

Occupation: 18 January 1900, None

268. Elmore Harte⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 20 December 1830 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died 11 May 1907 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **(1) Sarah Cobb** 1 May 1858 in Porter Co, IN, daughter of Reuben Cobb and Almira Hopkins. She was born 1839 in Jennings Co, IN, and died 18 September 1862. He married **(2) Harriet Wilson** 16 October 1870 in Porter Co, IN, daughter of Mr. Wilson and Mrs. Wilson. She was born 10 June 1853 in Jasper Co, IN, and died 17 June 1926 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Elmore Harte Mundell:

Burial: Old Hobart Cemetery; Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 1: 10 July 1860, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 2: 18 July 1870, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 3: 1880, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 4: June 1900, Hobart, Lake, IN

Military service: Bet. September 1861 - March 1862, Pvt, 4th Battery, Indiana Light Artillery

Occupation 1: 10 July 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 18 July 1870, Farmer

Occupation 3: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 4: June 1900, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate 1: 10 July 1860, \$100

Value - Personal Estate 2: 18 July 1870, \$125

Value - Real Estate 1: 10 July 1860, \$900

Value - Real Estate 2: 18 July 1870, \$1,600

Notes for Sarah Cobb:

Source: <http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames.cobb/2054/mb.ashx>

Our great-great-grandmother, Sarah Cobb, daughter of Reuben S. Cobb and Almira Hopkins, was born in Jennings Co., Indiana, about 1839. In 1858, in Porter Co., Indiana, she married Elmore Mundell. They had two children, Sarah and Charles. In 1861, Elmore enlisted in the army and went off to fight the Civil War. Shortly thereafter, he wrote a letter to his parents (we have a copy of it) saying that all Sarah could have was her bed and that they weren't to let "those Cobbs" have his children. Did Sarah go back to her mother? To California? It could have been Mars - we don't have a clue. All we know for sure is that when Elmore came home at the end of the war, the two children were living with his parents and stayed there. Shortly before he remarried in 1870, he divorced Sarah - not an everyday occurrence in those days. By that time, Sarah's family had moved back to Howard Co., Indiana, and her father and his third wife later went to Missouri, but we haven't been able to find a trace of Sarah after she left the farm in Lake Co., Indiana. ("Footloose" appears to be a family trait. We know son Charles was in Chicago in 1888 when his paternal grandfather died, but it took 28 years to find out that he was in northern Michigan in 1900, after which he disappeared again.)

Source: 1870 US Census

11 June 1870

Center Twp, Lake, IN

County Asylum

Cobb, Sarah 30FWb. IN Insane

Source: familysearch.org

IGI Individual Record: death - before Sep 1879

IGI Individual Record: death - 18 Sep 1862

More About Elmore Mundell and Sarah Cobb:

Divorce: Bef. 1870, Hobart, Lake, IN

Marriage: 1 May 1858, Porter Co, IN

More About Harriet Wilson:

Census 1: 7 January 1920, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Hobart, Lake, IN

Occupation 1: 7 January 1920, None

Occupation 2: 13 May 1910, Farmer

More About Elmore Mundell and Harriet Wilson:

Marriage: 16 October 1870, Porter Co, IN

Children of Elmore Mundell and Sarah Cobb are:

- + 706 i. Sarah Ann⁶ Mundell, born 23 January 1860 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 3 October 1914 in Davis, Starke, IN.
- 707 ii. Charles Mundell, born 1861 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Charles Mundell:

Census 1: 18 July 1870, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 2: 9 June 1900, Case Twp, Presque Isle, MI

Census 3: 21 April 1910, New Independence Twp, St. Louis, MN

Census 4: 17 January 1920, 576 1/2 West Suf_____, Duluth, St. Louis, MN

Occupation 1: 18 July 1870, Attending School

Occupation 2: 9 June 1900, Mill - Laborer

Occupation 3: 21 April 1910, Labor - Odd Jobs

Occupation 4: 17 January 1920, Laborer - Camp

Residence: 1888, Chicago, Cook, IL

Children of Elmore Mundell and Harriet Wilson are:

- + 708 i. Jane⁶ Mundell, born 20 December 1871 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 26 February 1916 in Gary, Lake, IN.
- 709 ii. Mae Mundell, born 24 January 1875 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 1917.

More About Mae Mundell:

Census 1: 13 May 1910, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 2: June 1900, Hobart, Lake, IN

Occupation 1: 13 May 1910, None

Occupation 2: June 1900, At Home

- + 710 iii. Elmore Harte Mundell II, born 18 August 1885 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 5 November 1950.
- + 711 iv. Alice I. Mundell, born 21 July 1889 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died December 1969 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

269. Alonzo George⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 2 April 1837 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 7 October 1888 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **Caroline Smith** 14 October 1858 in Lake Co, IN. She was born 1842 in Lake Co, IN.

More About Alonzo George Mundell:

Burial: Old Hobart Cemetery; Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 1: 10 July 1860, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 2: 18 July 1870, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 3: 1880, Wayne, Marion, IN

Occupation 1: 10 July 1860, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 18 July 1870, Cabinet Maker

Occupation 3: 1880, Cabinet Maker

Value - Personal Estate: 10 July 1860, \$100

Value - Real Estate: 18 July 1870, \$1,000

More About Alonzo Mundell and Caroline Smith:

Divorce: Bef. 1870, Hobart, Lake, IN

Marriage: 14 October 1858, Lake Co, IN

Child of Alonzo Mundell and Caroline Smith is:

- + 712 i. George Harris⁶ Mundell, born 4 October 1860 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 10 March 1914 in Reading, Berks, PA.

272. James⁵ Mundell (Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 28 February 1844 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 12 December 1918 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **Mary Knothe** 1 August 1881 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She was born 20 January 1853 in IL, and died 1 September 1931.

More About James Mundell:

Burial: Old Hobart Cemetery; Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 1: 10 July 1860, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 2: 18 July 1870, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 3: June 1900, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 4: 13 May 1910, Hobart, Lake, IN

Occupation 1: 10 July 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 18 July 1870, Farmer

Occupation 3: June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 4: 13 May 1910, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 18 July 1870, \$130

Value - Real Estate: 18 July 1870, \$1,140

More About James Mundell and Mary Knothe:

Marriage: 1 August 1881, Chicago, Cook, IL

Children of James Mundell and Mary Knothe are:

- + 713 i. Joseph Maximillian⁶ Mundell, born 17 April 1883 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 3 December 1965 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 714 ii. Edna Melvina Mundell, born 16 October 1886 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 22 August 1937 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- 715 iii. Elsie Mundell, born 1896 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

276. Joseph L.⁵ Morley (Margaret⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1818 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Catharine A.** Bef. 1842. She was born 1822 in VA.

More About Joseph L. Morley:

Census 1: 11 June 1860, Benton Twp, Wayne, IA

Census 2: 13 August 1870, Prairie Twp, Randolph, MO

Census 3: 1880, Mussel Fork, Chariton, MO

Occupation 1: 11 June 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 13 August 1870, Broom Maker

Occupation 3: 1880, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 11 June 1860, \$1,114

Value - Real Estate 1: 11 June 1860, \$4,000

Value - Real Estate 2: 13 August 1870, \$400

More About Joseph Morley and Catharine A.:

Marriage: Bef. 1842

Children of Joseph Morley and Catharine A. are:

- 716 i. Melinda⁶ Morley, born 1842 in IL.
- + 717 ii. John W. Morley, born 1844 in IL; died Bef. 1880.
- 718 iii. Joseph L. Morley, born 1847 in IL.
- 719 iv. Charles A. Morley, born August 1852 in IA.

More About Charles A. Morley:

Census 1: 13 August 1870, Prairie Twp, Randolph, MO

Census 2: 1880, Mussel Fork, Chariton, MO

Census 3: 26 June 1900, High Prairie Twp, Leavenworth, KS

Occupation 1: 13 August 1870, Maker of Brooms
Occupation 2: 1880, Farm Laborer
Occupation 3: 26 June 1900, Farmer

720 v. George E. Morley, born 1866 in IL.

279. Sarah⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 25 April 1825 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1904 in Marion Co, WV. She married **Harry or Harvey Reeves** 10 January 1842 in Greene Co, PA, son of George Reeves and Lucy. He was born 29 November 1819 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA, and died 1901 in Marion Co, WV.

More About Harry or Harvey Reeves:

Census 1: 28 June 1860, Palatine PO, Marion, (W) VA

Census 2: 10 September 1870, Union, Marion, WV

Census 3: June 1880, Union, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 28 June 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 10 September 1870, Farmer

Occupation 3: June 1880, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 28 June 1860, \$860

Value - Real Estate: 28 June 1860, \$4,000

More About Harry Reeves and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: 10 January 1842, Greene Co, PA

Children of Sarah Mundell and Harry Reeves are:

721 i. Elizabeth A.⁶ Reeves, born 1844 in Greene Co, PA.

722 ii. Mary Ellen Reeves, born 1847 in Greene Co, PA. She married J. Carpenter 16 September 1863 in Marion Co, WV.

More About J. Carpenter and Mary Reeves:

Marriage: 16 September 1863, Marion Co, WV

723 iii. Margaret R. Reeves, born 1851 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

More About Margaret R. Reeves:

Census: 10 September 1870, Union, Marion, WV

Occupation: 10 September 1870, At Home

+ 724 iv. John Wesley Reeves, born 20 February 1853 in Marion Co, (W) VA; died 3 May 1942 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

+ 725 v. Sarah Jane Reeves, born 20 March 1855 in Marion Co, (W) VA; died 11 February 1934.

726 vi. Eliza Minerva Reeves, born 15 July 1858 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

More About Eliza Minerva Reeves:

Census 1: 10 September 1870, Union, Marion, WV

Census 2: June 1880, Union, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 10 September 1870, At Home

Occupation 2: June 1880, None

727 vii. William H. Reeves, born April 1860 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

More About William H. Reeves:

Census 1: 10 September 1870, Union, Marion, WV

Census 2: June 1880, Union, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 10 September 1870, At Home

Occupation 2: June 1880, None

728 viii. George Beard Reeves, born July 1863 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

More About George Beard Reeves:

Census 1: 10 September 1870, Union, Marion, WV

Census 2: June 1880, Union, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 10 September 1870, At Home

Occupation 2: June 1880, None

+ 729 ix. Abner Reeves, born September 1872 in Union, Marion, WV.

281. William Garrett⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 2 May 1827 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA. He married **Sophia Colbert or Gilbert** 1862 in Greene Co, PA, daughter of Mr. Colbert and Mary. She was born October 1836 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA.

Notes for William Garrett Mundell:

In 1910, included in the household is William & Sophia's great-granddaughter, Sarah Mundell, who is 6 months old. She and her parents (unknown) were born in PA.

More About William Garrett Mundell:

Census 1: 18 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 1850, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 13 June 1860, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 4: 9 June 1870, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 5: 1880, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 6: 26 April 1910, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 18 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, Cooper

Occupation 3: 13 June 1860, Farmer

Occupation 4: 9 June 1870, Farmer

Occupation 5: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 6: 26 April 1910, Retired

Value - Personal Estate: 9 June 1870, \$600

Value - Real Estate 1: 13 June 1860, \$2,100

Value - Real Estate 2: 9 June 1870, \$2,500

More About William Mundell and Sophia Gilbert:

Marriage: 1862, Greene Co, PA

Children of William Mundell and Sophia Gilbert are:

+ 730 i. John E.⁶ Mundell, born 1863 in Greene Co, PA.

731 ii. Mary E. Mundell, born 1865 in Greene Co, PA.

732 iii. Margaret Anna Mundell, born April 1867 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Margaret Anna Mundell:

Census 1: 26 April 1910, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 7 January 1920, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 26 April 1910, None

Occupation 2: 7 January 1920, None

733 iv. Benjamin Franklin Mundell, born July 1871 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Benjamin Franklin Mundell:

Census 1: 18 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 26 April 1910, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 7 January 1920, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 18 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 26 April 1910, Laborer - Home Farm

Occupation 3: 7 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

282. James Abner⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born July 1824 in Greene Co, PA, and died Aft. 1900 in NM. He married **Elizabeth Dorman** 17 February 1856. She was born June 1841 in CT, and died Aft. 1900 in NM.

More About James Abner Mundell:

Census 1: 1850, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 30 June 1880, Ennis, Ellis, TX
Census 3: 21 June 1900, Gray, Lincoln, NM
Occupation 1: 1850, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 30 June 1880, Farmer
Occupation 3: 21 June 1900, Painter

More About James Mundell and Elizabeth Dorman:
Marriage: 17 February 1856

Children of James Mundell and Elizabeth Dorman are:

- 734 i. James W.⁶ Mundell, born 1864 in PA or IA.
- 735 ii. Abner J. Mundell, born February 1868 in IA.

More About Abner J. Mundell:
Census: 21 June 1900, Gray, Lincoln, NM
Occupation: 21 June 1900, Farmer

- 736 iii. G. A. Mundell, born 1869 in IA.
- + 737 iv. Lewis James Mundell, born 19 July 1870 in IA; died 10 September 1927 in Clifton, Greenlee, AZ.
- 738 v. Ellen M. Mundell, born May 1875 in IA.

More About Ellen M. Mundell:
Census: 21 June 1900, Gray, Lincoln, NM
Occupation: 21 June 1900, None

- 739 vi. Jesse E. Mundell, born 1 May 1877 in TX.

More About Jesse E. Mundell:
Census: 21 June 1900, Gray, Lincoln, NM
Occupation: 21 June 1900, Day Laborer

285. Margaret Ann⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 26 May 1833 in Greene Co, PA, and died 10 October 1905 in Greene Co, PA. She married **John Steen Mundell** 15 June 1862, son of William Mundell and Rebecca Roppe. He was born 30 June 1832 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA, and died 31 January 1898 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA.

Notes for Margaret Ann Mundell:

1900 census, household includes Margaret's granddaughter, Gertie Hart, born May 1890. She and her parents were born in PA.

Barry/Woodruff says that John and Margaret had eight children, but according to the 1900 census, they only had six, five of whom were still living at the time.

More About Margaret Ann Mundell:

Census 1: 13 June 1860, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 11 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 13 June 1860, Housekeeper
Occupation 2: 11 June 1900, None

More About John Mundell and Margaret Mundell:
Marriage: 15 June 1862

Children of Margaret Mundell and John Mundell are:

- 740 i. James E.⁶ Mundell, born 20 March 1863 in Greene Co, PA; died 23 September 1864 in Greene Co, PA.
- + 741 ii. Elizabeth Caroline Mundell, born 2 December 1864 in Greene Co, PA.
- 742 iii. Rebecca Ellen Mundell, born 10 June 1867 in Greene Co, PA.
- 743 iv. Louvenia Mary Mundell, born 2 January 1870 in Greene Co, PA.

More About Louvenia Mary Mundell:
Census: 11 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 11 June 1900, None

- + 744 v. Guy D. Mundell, born 9 August 1872 in Ceylon, Greene, PA; died 25 August 1957 in Ceylon, Greene, PA.

288. Abner B.⁵ Mundell (Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 13 July 1841 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1914 in Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA. He married **Annie Speers Sterling** 16 January 1870 in Greene Co, PA. She was born April 1851 in MD, and died 1929.

More About Abner B. Mundell:

Census 1: 9 June 1870, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 13 June 1860, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 3: 1880, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 4: 18 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 5: 26 April 1910, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 9 June 1870, Laborer on Farm
Occupation 2: 13 June 1860, Farmer
Occupation 3: 1880, Farmer
Occupation 4: 18 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 5: 26 April 1910, Retired
Value - Personal Estate: 9 June 1870, \$240

More About Abner Mundell and Annie Sterling:

Marriage: 16 January 1870, Greene Co, PA

Children of Abner Mundell and Annie Sterling are:

- + 745 i. James A.⁶ Mundell, born November 1870 in Greene Co, PA.
746 ii. William K. Mundell, born August 1872 in Greene Co, PA.

More About William K. Mundell:

Census: 18 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 18 June 1900, Minister

- + 747 iii. Edward T. Mundell, born September 1874 in Greene Co, PA.
+ 748 iv. Oliver C. Mundell, born 13 November 1877 in Greene Co, PA; died May 1970 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA.

289. Jacob⁵ Mundell (William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 20 June 1818 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA, and died 22 September 1854. He married **(1) Sarah Mundell**. He married **(2) Matilda Brown** 6 April 1843 in Marion Co, (W) VA. She was born cir. 1825 in Marion Co, (W) VA, and died Aft. 1860.

More About Matilda Brown:

Census: 25 June 1860, Palatine PO, Marion, VA
Occupation: 25 June 1860, None
Value - Personal Estate: 25 June 1860, \$230
Value - Real Estate: 25 June 1860, \$275

More About Jacob Mundell and Matilda Brown:

Marriage: 6 April 1843, Marion Co, (W) VA

Children of Jacob Mundell and Matilda Brown are:

- 749 i. Virginia⁶ Mundell, born 1853 in (W) VA.
750 ii. Jacob T. Mundell, born 1855 in (W) VA.

290. Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell (William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 21 December 1820 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA. She married **Silas Barnes** 31 January 1839 in Nicholas, Monongalia, (W) VA, son of Abraham Barnes and Mary Hall. He was born 23 December 1817 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA, and died 5 November 1902 in Watson, Marion, WV.

More About Sarah Ann Mundell:

Burial: Sam R. Nuzum farm, near Minersville, Marion, WV

Notes for Silas Barnes:

Source: <http://www.lindapages.com/12wvi/12-sbarnes.htm> (date unknown)

Submitted by Charlie Robinson.

SILAS BARNES, Company "F"

Civil War Prisoner Saved From Execution by Chum

Silas Barnes Gains Reprieve From Man Who Recognizes Old Buddy

West Virginia Times

by Rev. I. A. Barnes

About fifty years ago I was an overnight guest in the home of Col. Larkin Pierpont, at Pullman, West Virginia. Knowing that I was from Marion County, he asked about my family connections, and when I told him he said, "Your father and I were boys together." Then he had many questions to ask about all of my uncles with whom he had been associated in his boyhood. He inquired particularly about my Uncle Silas Barnes, who lived near the village of Watson and owned the farm now partly belonging to the estate of the late Sam R. Nuzum and partly by the estate of the late Billy Criss. He is buried in a little family cemetery on the Nuzum estate, near the cutoff on the Grafton Road, and I wonder if the G.A.R. has ever put up a flag upon his grave. He was a member of Co. F of the 12th West Virginia Volunteer Infantry.

When I told Col. Pierpont that my Uncle Silas Barnes had been dead for some years, he said. "Well, he was a good soldier and I always have been glad that I saved his life, during the war of the rebellion, even though it was not according to strict army rules and regulations.

In the summer of 1864, I was on duty in the city of Cumberland, Maryland, as commander of the post, and provost marshal. A part of my duty was to receive convalescents from the hospitals, and forward them to their regiments. One evening in August a sergeant with guard reported to my headquarters with some sixty convalescents and deserters. The men were formed in line in front of my office, and as their names were called, were ordered to step two paces to the front so that I could inspect each man. I called the list Silas Barnesname with which I had been familiar in my boyhood. When I called the name there was no response. I called again, ' Silas Barnes, ' if present, why don't you step forward ? And answer your name ? The man answered, ' I cannot for I am chained to another man, but so so as his name is called I will step forward with him ! When the other name was called they both stepped forward. Both were charged with desertion.

I dismissed the other men for the night, but retained Barnes and his companion. Ordering the sergeant to remove the chains, which he did I received him for the men and sent the prisoners into my office. Barnes did not recognize me, but I was satisfied that I was not mistaken as to his identity. I asked him a number of questions about his nativity, and boyhood, which he answered readily. Then I asked why he was charged with desertion and wearing chains? For answer he told me the following story. After the battle at Winchester, Va., I was sent to the hospital at Grafton and then to Parkersburg. While I was at the Parkersburg Hospital I received intelligence that an attempt had been made by some bushwhackers to rob my home, and that my wife had been shot. I obtained leave of absence from the surgeon to go home.

When I reached home I found my wife in very critical condition, having a dangerous wound in her arm and breast. When my leave of absence expired, her condition was so critical that the attending physician advised me not to leave her until the crisis should be passed, which would be only a short time. In a few days I started to return to Parkersburg to report at the hospital. But when I stepped from the train at Grafton I was arrested as a deserter and taken to Wheeling by a deputy, and a demand for my arrest. My papers were made out and I was forwarded to you chained to another man.

Said Col. Pierpont, "I sent the other prisoner to the guardhouse and sent Barnes with an orderly to the soldiers rest for his supper. When he returned we sat down and had a long talk, and I made myself known to him, for as yet he did not know into whose hands he had fallen. He was weary in body and broken in spirit. I prepared a bed in a room adjoining my office and told him to retire for the night. I then prepared the necessary papers to send the prisoners and convalescents on the early train in the morning.

Having finished my work I locked my office and went to my room at the hotel, and went to bed, but not to sleep. I was not satisfied as what I should do with these deserters. I arose at four o'clock and went to my office fully determined to sink the papers concerning the deserters, which I did. "I then wrote an order naming Silas Barnes, as sergeant in charge of a squad of convalescents returning to their command for duty. I then awakened the prisoner in the back room and sent him to the soldiers rest for breakfast, with orders to return at once, which he did.

When the convalescents reported ready to continue their journey, I put their papers in the hands of Silas Barnes, with orders to deliver them to the provost marshal at Martinsburg, and return me a receipt for them, which he did in due time. I also placed in his hands an order for Silas Barnes, sergeant of Co. F 12th West

Virginia Vol. Infantry to proceed with this to Martinsburg and hand them over to the provost marshal.

"You should have seen the faces of the two prisoners as they filed out of Harrison Street into Baltimore without their chains. When I bid Barnes goodbye, his feelings overcame him and he wept.

"The deputy who had arrested these two men never made any inquiry about their papers, or tried to collect their fees. After a few moments of silence Col. Pierpont remarked, "It is great satisfaction to know that you have saved the life of a brave and worthy man, and lifted the stigma of desertion from a honorable name, even though you have acted arbitrarily. "I was satisfied that the Silas Barnes whom I had known from boyhood, was not a deserter, and when he told me the story I just knew it was the truth. But just what to do I did not know until I decided to destroy their old papers as I have told you.

I never saw or heard of Silas Barnes again until several years after the war closed. I came to Fairmont to visit my brother, the governor during the county fair. At the fairgrounds I was talking with William Barnes, Richard Thomas and Zebulon and John Musgrove, when Silas Barnes came up and began to talk with his brother William. I recognized his face and turning towards him I asked, "Silas Barnes is that you?" He grabbed my hand and burst into tears unable to speak."

More About Silas Barnes:

Burial: Sam R. Nuzum farm, near Minersville, Marion, WV

Census: 12 June 1860, Boothsville PO, Marion, (W) VA

Military service: Pvt, Co. F., 12th West Virginia Infantry

Occupation: 12 June 1860, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 12 June 1860, \$800

Value - Real Estate: 12 June 1860, \$5,600

More About Silas Barnes and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: 31 January 1839, Nicholas, Monongalia, (W) VA

Children of Sarah Mundell and Silas Barnes are:

- + 751 i. Francis Marion⁶ Barnes, born 31 July 1841 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA; died 7 August 1916 in Nicholas Co, WV.
- 752 ii. Virginia Helen Barnes, born 1847 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA.
- 753 iii. Mary Rebecca Barnes, born 1850 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA.
- + 754 iv. John Allen Barnes, born 15 October 1852 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Braxton Co, WV.
- 755 v. William Barnes, born 1856 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA.
- 756 vi. Eleonora Barnes, born 1857 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA.
- 757 vii. Carrie Barnes, born 1858 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA.

291. William Carley⁵ Mundell (William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 23 May 1823 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA. He married **Joanna**. She was born 1832 in (W) VA.

More About William Carley Mundell:

Census 1: 9 June 1860, Boothsville PO, Marion, (W) VA

Census 2: 1880, Grant, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 9 June 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 9 June 1860, \$175

Value - Real Estate: 9 June 1860, \$700

Children of William Mundell and Joanna are:

- + 758 i. Enos C.⁶ Mundell, born July 1847 in Marion Co, (W) VA; died Aft. 1920 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.
- 759 ii. Benjamin F. Mundell, born March 1849 in Marion Co, (W) VA; died Aft. 1920. He married Emma Alice 1881 in Marion Co, WV; born August 1858 in (W) VA; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Benjamin F. Mundell:

No children.

More About Benjamin F. Mundell:

Census 1: 1880, Grant, Marion, WV

Census 2: 7 June 1900, Grant, Marion, WV

Census 3: 28 April 1910, Grant, Marion, WV

Census 4: 12 January 1920, Grant, Marion, WV
Occupation 1: 1880, School Teacher
Occupation 2: 7 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 3: 28 April 1910, None
Occupation 4: 12 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Benjamin Mundell and Emma Alice:
Marriage: 1881, Marion Co, WV

292. Matilda A.⁵ Mundell (William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 1 January 1826 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA. She married **Jonathan Shriver, Jr.** cir. 1844 in Marion Co, (W) VA, son of John Shriver and Joann. He was born 1822 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

More About Jonathan Shriver, Jr.:

Census 1: 20 June 1860, Nuzums Mill PO, Marion, (W) VA
Census 2: 8 September 1870, Union Twp, Marion, WV
Census 3: June 1880, Union Twp, Marion, WV
Occupation 1: 20 June 1860, Mechanic
Occupation 2: 8 September 1870, Farmer
Occupation 3: June 1880, Carpenter
Value - Personal Estate 1: 20 June 1860, \$112
Value - Personal Estate 2: 8 September 1870, \$150
Value - Real Estate: 20 June 1860, \$130

More About Jonathan Shriver and Matilda Mundell:

Marriage: cir. 1844, Marion Co, (W) VA

Children of Matilda Mundell and Jonathan Shriver are:

- 760 i. Ellen⁶ Shriver, born 1848 in Marion Co, (W) VA.
- 761 ii. Malvina Shriver, born 1849 in Marion Co, (W) VA.
- + 762 iii. Charles W. Shriver, born 1851 in Marion Co, (W) VA; died Bef. 1920.
- 763 iv. Ann Shriver, born 20 March 1855 in Marion Co, (W) VA.
- + 764 v. Rebecca Shriver, born 29 November 1857 in Boothsville, Marion, (W) VA; died 6 October 1937 in Clay, Harrison, WV.
- 765 vi. Lee Shriver, born 1860 in Marion Co, (W) VA.
- 766 vii. Lucy M. Shriver, born 25 March 1863 in Boothsville, Marion, WV; died 6 March 1934. She married Calder Criss 16 April 1885 in Fairmont, Marion, WV; born 1857 in Boothsville, Marion, (W) VA.

More About Calder Criss and Lucy Shriver:
Marriage: 16 April 1885, Fairmont, Marion, WV

- + 767 viii. William Shriver, born 8 August 1865 in Boothsville, Marion, WV; died 18 February 1931.

293. Malvina or Lavinia⁵ Mundell (William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 27 January 1828 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA. She married **Samuel Vincent**, son of Edward Vincent and Rebecca. He was born 1827 in (W) VA.

Notes for Malvina or Lavinia Mundell:

Source: www.familysearch.org

Two birth dates given - 26 Aug 1855 and 6 Sep 1856.

More About Samuel Vincent:

Census: 9 June 1860, Boothsville PO, Marion, (W) VA
Occupation: 9 June 1860, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate: 9 June 1860, \$300
Value - Real Estate: 9 June 1860, \$1,400

Children of Malvina Mundell and Samuel Vincent are:

- 768 i. Clarissa⁶ Vincent, born 1853 in (W) VA.
- 769 ii. Emma A. Vincent, born 1855 in (W) VA.

295. John Steen⁵ Mundell (William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 30 June 1832 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA, and died 31 January 1898 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA. He married **(1) Sarah Ellen Brummage** 13 November 1851. She was born 3 June 1833, and died 1859. He married **(2) Margaret Ann Mundell** 15 June 1862, daughter of Abner Mundell and Elizabeth Mundell. She was born 26 May 1833 in Greene Co, PA, and died 10 October 1905 in Greene Co, PA.

More About John Mundell and Sarah Brummage:

Marriage: 13 November 1851

Notes for Margaret Ann Mundell:

1900 census, household includes Margaret's granddaughter, Gertie Hart, born May 1890. She and her parents were born in PA.

Barry/Woodruff says that John and Margaret had eight children, but according to the 1900 census, they only had six, five of whom were still living at the time.

More About Margaret Ann Mundell:

Census 1: 13 June 1860, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 11 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 13 June 1860, Housekeeper

Occupation 2: 11 June 1900, None

More About John Mundell and Margaret Mundell:

Marriage: 15 June 1862

Children of John Mundell and Sarah Brummage are:

- 771 i. William Nathan⁶ Mundell, born 25 June 1854 in Marion Co, (W) VA. He married Elizabeth Knight 11 March 1872.

More About William Mundell and Elizabeth Knight:

Marriage: 11 March 1872

- 772 ii. Charles A. Mundell, born 17 July 1856 in Marion Co, (W) VA; died 20 October 1858 in Marion Co, (W) VA.

- 773 iii. Emma Florence Mundell, born 3 September 1859 in Marion Co, (W) VA. She married Richard Stewart 20 April 1878.

More About Richard Stewart and Emma Mundell:

Marriage: 20 April 1878

Children are listed above under (285) Margaret Ann Mundell.

298. Rebecca Ellen⁵ Mundell (William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 31 July 1841 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA. She married **Benjamin B. Shaver**, son of William Shaver and Josina Hill. He was born December 1843 in Worthington, Marion, (W) VA.

More About Benjamin B. Shaver:

Census 1: 8 September 1870, Union Twp, Marion, WV

Census 2: 12 June 1880, Grant, Marion, WV

Census 3: 5 June 1900, Grant, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 8 September 1870, Farm Hand

Occupation 2: 12 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 3: 5 June 1900, None

Children of Rebecca Mundell and Benjamin Shaver are:

- + 774 i. Ada Jane⁶ Shaver, born 27 October 1869 in Worthington, Marion, WV; died 10 September 1938 in Worthington, Marion, WV.

- + 775 ii. Thomas J. Shaver, born August 1869 in Marion Co, WV; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Lincoln, Marion, WV.
- 776 iii. Benjamin F. Shaver, born 1873 in Marion Co, WV.
- 777 iv. Reuben Shaver, born 1875.
- 778 v. Leany E. Shaver, born 1878.

299. Harriet⁵ Mundell (William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 30 April 1843 in Colfax, Marion, (W) VA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Fairmont, Marion, WV. She married **George W. Woody** 1873, son of Catherine. He was born June 1846 in Marion Co, (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

More About George W. Woody:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Farimont, Union Twp, Marion, WV
 Census 2: 2 June 1880, Fairmont, Union Twp, Marion, WV
 Census 3: 30 April 1910, Fairmont, Union Twp, Marion, WV
 Census 4: 7 January 1920, 723 State Street, 2-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV
 Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Coal Miner
 Occupation 2: 2 June 1880, Coal Miner
 Occupation 3: 30 April 1910, Merchant - Grocery
 Occupation 4: 7 January 1920, None

More About George Woody and Harriet Mundell:
 Marriage: 1873

Children of Harriet Mundell and George Woody are:

- + 779 i. Harvey W.⁶ Woody, born May 1873 in Marion Co, WV.
- 780 ii. Robert B. Woody, born March 1875 in Marion Co, WV.

More About Robert B. Woody:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Union Twp, Marion, WV
 Census 2: 30 April 1910, Union, Marion, WV
 Census 3: 7 January 1920, 723 State Street, 2-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV
 Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Coal Miner
 Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Driver - Own Wagon
 Occupation 3: 7 January 1920, Laborer

- + 781 iii. James A. Woody, born 1877 in Marion Co, WV.
- 782 iv. William D. Woody, born May 1879 in Marion Co, WV.

More About William D. Woody:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Union Twp, Marion, WV
 Census 2: 30 April 1910, Union, Marion, WV
 Census 3: 7 January 1920, 723 State Street, 2-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV
 Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Coal Miner
 Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Driver - Own Wagon
 Occupation 3: 7 January 1920, (illegible)

- + 783 v. Henry F. Woody, born 16 April 1883 in Marion Co, WV; died April 1963 in WV.
- 784 vi. Child Woody, born Bet. 1883 - 1900 in Marion Co, WV.

306. Josephus⁵ Mundell (Garrett D.⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born February 1828 in Greene Co, PA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Wayne Co, IN. He married **Martha Jane Bradbury** Bef. 1854 in Wayne Co, IN, daughter of Abner Bradbury and Mary Boyd. She was born January 1830 in IN, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Wayne Co, IN.

Notes for Josephus Mundell:

Source: 1880 census

Last name spelled Mundelle.

More About Josephus Mundell:

Census 1: 4 June 1860, Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN

Census 2: 25 July 1870, Jefferson Twp, Wayne, IN
 Census 3: 3 June 1880, Jefferson Twp, Wayne, IN
 Census 4: 8 June 1900, Jefferson Twp, Wayne, IN
 Census 5: 2 May 1910, 301 W. Cham____ Street, 4-WD Cambridge City, Wayne, IN
 Occupation 1: 4 June 1860, Farmer (rent)
 Occupation 2: 25 July 1870, Farmer
 Occupation 3: 3 June 1880, Farmer
 Occupation 4: 8 June 1900, Farmer
 Occupation 5: 2 May 1910, None
 Value - Personal Estate 1: 4 June 1860, \$400
 Value - Personal Estate 2: 25 July 1870, \$500
 Value - Real Estate: 25 July 1870, \$3,000

Notes for Martha Jane Bradbury:

Based on information contained in two sites about the Boyd family (www.jesshistorical.org & <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~clanboyd/mdale.htm>), it would appear that Martha Jane Bradbury several of her sons after family names. Boyd, her second son, is her mother's surname; Allison, her youngest son, was her youngest brother's name; and Burns, another son, was the name of yet another brother. Based on this, one can only wonder (for now) if J. Ellsworth stands for James Ellsworth (James being another brother), and Allison B. stands for Allison Bradbury. There is one major inaccuracy, however, in the sit's information. It states that Martha Jane died before reaching womanhood, having died on 30 Sep 1855. This is virtually impossible since the 1900 census shows Josephus and Martha J. Mundell married in Wayne Co, IN.

More About Josephus Mundell and Martha Bradbury:

Marriage: Bef. 1854, Wayne Co, IN

Children of Josephus Mundell and Martha Bradbury are:

- 785 i. Clara⁶ Mundell, born 1854 in Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN.
- + 786 ii. Boyd Watson Mundell, born 1856 in Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN.
- 787 iii. Robert Burns Mundell, born August 1858 in Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN. He married Cora A. Stark 1882; born June 1857 in IN.

More About Robert Burns Mundell:

Census 1: 4 June 1900, 2410 N. Pennsylvania Street, 3-WD Indianapolis, Marion, IN
 Census 2: 2 May 1910, Monroe Twp, Clark, IN
 Occupation 1: 4 June 1900, Assistant Superintendent - Post Office
 Occupation 2: 2 May 1910, Special Agent - Police Department

More About Robert Mundell and Cora Stark:

Marriage: 1882

- 788 iv. J. Ellsworth Mundell, born 1861 in Wayne Co, IN. He married Clara E. 1885 in IN; born 1868 in IN.

Notes for J. Ellsworth Mundell:

Source: 1920 census

The couple had one child, still living in 1920. Cannot locate the family in 1900 or 1910, so determining the child's name is proving elusive.

More About J. Ellsworth Mundell:

Census 1: 3 June 1880, Jefferson Twp, Wayne, IN
 Census 2: 21 April 1910, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN
 Occupation 1: 3 June 1880, Laborer
 Occupation 2: 21 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

More About J. Mundell and Clara E.:

Marriage: 1885, IN

- + 789 v. Allison B. Mundell, born August 1863 in Wayne Co, IN.

308. James Watson⁵ Mundell (Garrett D.⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1843 in Greene Co, PA, and died 1922 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA. He married **Joanna Townsend** cir. 1864. She was born 1845 in

PA, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

More About James Watson Mundell:

Baptism: 5 November 1843, Glades Presbyterian Church; Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 1: 9 June 1870, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 25 June 1860, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 10 June 1880, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 4: 8 January 1920, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 9 June 1870, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 25 June 1860, Day Laborer

Occupation 3: 10 June 1880, Laborer

Occupation 4: 8 January 1920, None

More About James Mundell and Joanna Townsend:

Marriage: cir. 1864

Children of James Mundell and Joanna Townsend are:

- 790 i. Cora G.⁶ Mundell, born 27 July 1864 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- 791 ii. Margaret B. Mundell, born 7 December 1865 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- 792 iii. Sarah E. Mundell, born 15 September 1867 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- 793 iv. Elizabeth M. Mundell, born 20 July 1871 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA. She married Minor H. Stone Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Greene Co, PA; born September 1883 in PA.

More About Minor H. Stone:

Census 1: 8 January 1920, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 15 April 1910, Greene Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 8 January 1920, Laborer - Farm

Occupation 2: 15 April 1910, Laborer - Farm

More About Minor Stone and Elizabeth Mundell:

Marriage: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Greene Co, PA

- 794 v. Alice G. Mundell, born 1 January 1874 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

309. John Garrett⁵ Mundell (Garrett D.⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born October 1847 in Greene Co, PA, and died Aft. 1910 in Greene Co, PA. He married **(1) Martha G.** cir. 1867. She was born 1845 in PA, and died Bef. 1900 in Greene Co, PA. He married **(2) Maggie** 1907 in Greene Co, PA. She was born 1855 in PA.

More About John Garrett Mundell:

Baptism: January 1848, Glades Presbyterian Church; Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 1: 9 June 1870, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 25 June 1860, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 5 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 4: 21 April 1910, Pine Street, Carmichaels Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 9 June 1870, Chair Maker

Occupation 2: 25 June 1860, None

Occupation 3: 5 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 4: 21 April 1910, Laborer - Odd Jobs

Value - Personal Estate: 9 June 1870, \$100

More About John Mundell and Martha G.:

Marriage: cir. 1867

More About Maggie:

Census: 21 April 1910, Pine Street, Carmichaels Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 21 April 1910, Seamstress - At Home

More About John Mundell and Maggie:

Marriage: 1907, Greene Co, PA

Children of John Mundell and Martha G. are:

- 795 i. Elizabeth J.⁶ Mundell, born 1868 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

Notes for Elizabeth J. Mundell:
Source: Barry/Woodruff, p.48
Baptismal records indicate her name was Martha Jane.

More About Elizabeth J. Mundell:
Baptism: 4 April 1868, Glades Presbyterian Church; Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

- 796 ii. Anna B. Mundell, born August 1869 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
797 iii. Virginia Mundell, born August 1871 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA; died 1953. She married Mr. Stone.

More About Virginia Mundell:
Census: 5 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 5 June 1900, None

- 798 iv. Milton H. Mundell, born December 1872 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

More About Milton H. Mundell:
Census: 5 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 5 June 1900, None

- 799 v. Noah M. Mundell, born 1876 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA. He married (1) Mrs. Mundell Bef. 1910 in Greene Co, PA; died Bef. 1910 in Greene Co, PA. He married (2) Mary C. Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Greene Co, PA; born 1884 in PA.

More About Noah M. Mundell:
Census 1: 27 January 1920, Jefferson Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 18 April 1910, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 27 January 1920, Farmer
Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, Farm Laborer - Working Out

More About Noah Mundell and Mrs. Mundell:
Marriage: Bef. 1910, Greene Co, PA

More About Noah Mundell and Mary C.:
Marriage: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Greene Co, PA

- 800 vi. William Watson Mundell, born September 1880 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

More About William Watson Mundell:
Census: 5 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 5 June 1900, Day Laborer

310. Oliver P.⁵ Mundell (Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 11 August 1835 in Greene Co, PA, and died 18 February 1871 in Deer Creek Twp, Bates, MO. He married **(1) Rachel McCarty** October 1858 in Hamilton Co, IN, daughter of Joseph McCarty and Mary. She was born cir. 1840 in IN, and died Bet. 1860 - 1864 in Hamilton Co, IN. He married **(2) Mary E. Burton** 13 October 1864. She was born 1847 in IN.

Notes for Oliver P. Mundell:

Sharon Lusk notes that Oliver served (and died?) in the Civil War. In searching the Civil War Soldiers Archive (<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/soldiers.htm>), no entry is found.

More About Oliver P. Mundell:

Burial: Crescent Hill Cemetery; Adrian, Bates, MO
Census 1: 17 August 1860, Adams Twp, Hamilton, IN
Census 2: 9 August 1870, Deer Creek Twp, Bates, MO
Occupation 1: 17 August 1860, Carpenter
Occupation 2: 9 August 1870, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate 1: 17 August 1860, \$450
Value - Personal Estate 2: 9 August 1870, \$1,600

Value - Real Estate 1: 17 August 1860, \$840
Value - Real Estate 2: 9 August 1870, \$2,000

More About Oliver Mundell and Rachel McCarty:
Marriage: October 1858, Hamilton Co, IN

More About Oliver Mundell and Mary Burton:
Marriage: 13 October 1864

Child of Oliver Mundell and Rachel McCarty is:

+ 801 i. Nancy E.⁶ Mundell, born 1859 in Hamilton Co, IN; died 1883 in Deer Creek Twp, Bates, MO.

311. Thomas⁵ Mundell (Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born July 1838 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Nancy M. Bishop** 10 December 1861 in Hamilton Co, IN. She was born cir. 1842 in IN, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN.

Notes for Thomas Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

Thomas, the older brother to James and Sarah J. Mundell, was made guardian after their former guardian, Joseph McCarty, died.

More About Thomas Mundell:

Census 1: 22 June 1880, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN
Census 2: 16 August 1870, Jefferson Twp, Greene, PA
Census 3: 20 June 1900, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN
Occupation 1: 22 June 1880, Farmer
Occupation 2: 16 August 1870, Farmer
Occupation 3: 20 June 1900, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate: 16 August 1870, \$500
Value - Real Estate: 16 August 1870, \$2,800

More About Thomas Mundell and Nancy Bishop:
Marriage: 10 December 1861, Hamilton Co, IN

Children of Thomas Mundell and Nancy Bishop are:

+ 802 i. James Elsworth⁶ Mundell, born September 1862 in Hamilton Co, IN.
803 ii. Nancy Jane Mundell, born October 1872 in Hamilton Co, IN. She married Townsend E. Bakerage 4 May 1901 in Hamilton Co, IN; born 1872.

More About Townsend Bakerage and Nancy Mundell:

Marriage: 4 May 1901, Hamilton Co, IN

+ 804 iii. Thomas Kearney Mundell, born 1 March 1881 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN; died 1 May 1954 in Walnut Grove, Hamilton, IN.

315. James H.⁵ Mundell (Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1850 in Greene Co, PA, and died 3 March 1900 in Hamilton Co, IN. He married **Lydia J. Little** cir. 1877 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN, daughter of John Little and Mary. She was born 5 October 1858 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN, and died 13 December 1930 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN.

Notes for James H. Mundell:

Source: Barry/Woodruff, p.50

James came to Indiana as a small child, and after his parent's death, he had several guardians. According to the 1880 census of Hamilton Co., James is living in Jackson Twp. in the household of John Little, with wife, Lydia and a daughter, Mary Little. James' occupation is given as carpenter. James H. Mundell made his will 3 Feb 1900, probated 14 Mar 1900, names only his wife, Lydia, (Book G:432). The Court appoints Lydia the guardian of the children, not named. The 1922 atlas of Hamilton Co, IN shows Lydia Mundell, widow of James, owning 156 acres in Sec 20, Twp 20, N/R 4E. They were the parents of 5, perhaps 6, children.

More About James H. Mundell:

Census 1: 1880, Jackson, Hamilton, IN
Census 2: 1870, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN
Occupation 1: 1880, Carpenter
Occupation 2: 1870, Carpenter
Probate: 14 March 1900, Hamilton Co, IN
Will: 3 February 1900, Hamilton Co, IN

More About James Mundell and Lydia Little:

Marriage: cir. 1877, Arcadia, Hamilton, IN

Children of James Mundell and Lydia Little are:

- 805 i. Mary Alice⁶ Mundell, born 18 August 1878 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN; died 18 October 1958 in Noblesville, Hamilton, IN. She married Charles S. Crooks 9 March 1902 in Hamilton Co, IN; born 26 December 1877 in Strawtown, Hamilton, IN; died 26 March 1963 in Noblesville, Hamilton, IN.
- More About Mary Alice Mundell:
Burial: Cicero, Hamilton, IN
- More About Charles S. Crooks:
Burial: Cicero, Hamilton, IN
- More About Charles Crooks and Mary Mundell:
Marriage: 9 March 1902, Hamilton Co, IN
- 806 ii. Nora Mundell, born 1882 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN; died 1929. She married James Brehm 1 February 1902 in Hamilton Co, IN; born 1877 in Hamilton Co, IN; died cir. 1949.
- More About James Brehm and Nora Mundell:
Marriage: 1 February 1902, Hamilton Co, IN
- + 807 iii. John Levi Mundell, born 20 May 1885 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN.
- 808 iv. Mildred Mundell, born 30 May 1887 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN. She married Faulty S. Snyder 26 May 1912 in Hamilton Co, IN; born 9 March 1882 in Hamilton Co, IN.
- More About Faulty Snyder and Mildred Mundell:
Marriage: 26 May 1912, Hamilton Co, IN
- 809 v. Ethel L. Mundell, born 26 September 1890 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN. She married Arza Spidle 23 January 1913 in Hamilton Co, IN; born 23 August 1889 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN.
- More About Arza Spidle and Ethel Mundell:
Marriage: 23 January 1913, Hamilton Co, IN

317. Emmaline⁵ Mundell (John⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1839 in Wayne Co, IN. She married **Alfred Dudley Boyd** 26 September 1857 in Hamilton Co, IN. He was born 1836 in Wayne Co, IN.

More About Alfred Dudley Boyd:

Census 1: 1870, Wayne Co, IN
Census 2: 1880, Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN
Occupation 1: 1870, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer
Value - Real Estate: 1870, \$8,000

More About Alfred Boyd and Emmaline Mundell:

Marriage: 26 September 1857, Hamilton Co, IN

Children of Emmaline Mundell and Alfred Boyd are:

- 810 i. Isabell⁶ Boyd, born 1859 in Wayne Co, IN.
- 811 ii. Charles W. Boyd, born 1864 in Wayne Co, IN.

More About Charles W. Boyd:
Census: 1880, Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN
Occupation: 1880, Works on Farm

812 iii. Emma E. Boyd, born 1867 in Wayne Co, IN.

318. Amanda E.⁵ Mundell (John⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1849 in Wayne Co, IN. She married **James Alonzo Boyd** 1866 in Wayne Co, IN, son of Abiram Boyd and Nancy Hoover. He was born 4 June 1844 in Jacksonburg, Wayne, IN.

Notes for James Alonzo Boyd:

Source: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~inwayne/biographies/boydjamesalonzo.html>

History of Wayne County, Indiana;

Volume II, (1884)

Jackson Township

p. 547

James Alonzo Boyd, only son of Abiram and Nancy Boyd, was born near Jacksonburg, Wayne Co., Ind., June 4, 1844. He attended the schools of Jacksonburg, and worked on his father's farm until he was twenty-one years of age, after which he was engaged in the mercantile business in Jacksonburg for five years. He then went to Cambridge City, Ind., and was variously engaged for three years. He was married in 1866 to Amanda E. Mundell, a native of Wayne County, Ind., and daughter of John and Amanda Mundell, of Jacksonburg. They have four children---John L., Abiram, and twins, Edwin Earl and Edna Pearl. In the spring of 1879 he moved to his present farm near East Germantown. He is engaged in general farming and stock-dealing, and is one of the leading farmers of his neighborhood.

Source: http://www.indianahistory.org/HBR/business_pdf/wayne_bank.pdf

Wayne Bank & Trust Company

Founded: 1882

Location: 100 West Main Street, Cambridge City, (1882-85); 118 West Main Street (1885-1968); 145 West Main Street (1968-)

Abiram Boyd, a native of Wayne County, resigned from the presidency of the First National Bank of Cambridge City to form the Western Wayne Bank. Boyd teamed with his son, James A., and his sons-in-law John K. Smith and Lewis T. Bond to form the new financial institution. They began with a capital stock of \$33,000, which was enough for a privately chartered bank. Within two years the institution could claim assets of \$200,000. The board of directors elected. Smith president after the death of Boyd in 1885. Smith remained in office until 1927. During his tenure the bank grew, a federal charter was accepted and later discarded, and a separate trust company was begun. In 1907 the institution's name changed to the Wayne National Bank of Cambridge City upon the acceptance of a federal charter. In 1911 the bank surrendered its federal charter in order to accept one granted by the state. The move was made in part because of the institution's creation of a separate trust company in 1910. The Indiana law allowed trusts more freedom than did the federal government. The trust company eventually became the financial parent of the bank. A name change, to the Wayne Trust Company, reflected the new reality. The next several decades were stable ones for the trust. Another Abiram Boyd, the son of James A., guided the bank through the Great Depression and World War II. He was replaced in 1954 by his son, Alonzo H. Boyd, Sr., who passed his position to his son, Alonzo Jr., in 1968. Growth accompanied the last years of Alonzo Sr.'s tenure and that of his son's presidency. The bank's name again changed to the Wayne Bank & Trust Company in 1975. Assets at the bank grew from more than \$3.2 million in 1963 to more than \$46 million in 1993. By the 1980's the bank felt the need to expand. Its first branch was opened in Richmond in 1981. The board approved of the formation of Waytru Bancorp to act as a holding company for the bank and its related activities. In 1991 total assets of the holding company amounted to \$56,589,595, with earnings and surpluses at almost \$3 million.

Source: http://www.waynebankonline.com/about_us/index.html

WAYNE BANK and TRUST CO. has undergone many changes during its 125 years of operation. What has not changed are Wayne Bank's standards of being among the most solvent banks in Indiana, and a desire to provide the very finest personal banking service. In 1882, on the southwest corner of Foote and Main streets in Cambridge City, a privately owned, unincorporated bank known as "WESTERN WAYNE BANK" opened for business. It was founded by Abiram Boyd and James Alonzo Boyd (father and son) and sons-in-law John K. Smith and Lewis T. Bond. Abiram served as the bank's president until his death in 1885, at which time his son James A. Boyd became the bank's president. In 1885 the bank moved to 118 W. Main St. in Cambridge City.

This building contained the residence of Abiram and a commercial room on the east side to accommodate the bank. In 1907 "WESTERN WAYNE BANK" became "THE WAYNE NATIONAL BANK" (CHARTER 8871). The purpose of this change was to provide enhanced service and protection for the Bank's depositors. Officers included John K. Smith, President; James A. Boyd, Vice President; Bert Wilson, Vice President. On March 7, 1910 "THE WAYNE TRUST COMPANY" was formed in connection with THE WAYNE NATIONAL BANK. Both institutions were located in the same building at 118 W. Main St. Directors and stockholders of the new financial institution were John K. Smith, President; James A. Boyd, R. P. Lindsay, J. D. Case, R. Battelson, Sandford Wilson, Vice Presidents; Abiram (Bi) Boyd, W. A. Creitz, Robert A. Hicks, secretary-treasurer, and J. C. Dodson. In 1927 John K. Smith passed away and Abiram (Bi) Boyd, a son of James A. Boyd, was named the bank's new president. In 1954 Abiram (Bi) Boyd resigned after serving as President for 27 years sold his interest in the bank to Alonzo Hernly Boyd, Sr., (Grandson of James A. Boyd) who was then elected President. In 1968 A. Hernly Boyd, Sr. relinquished the presidency to his son, Alonzo H. Boyd, Jr. (the 5th generation). In 1975 THE WAYNE TRUST COMPANY changed its name to WAYNE BANK and TRUST CO. In 1981 the first branch was opened in the Gateway Shopping Center in Richmond, Indiana, and remains there today at 4403 E. National Rd. In 1983 a second office WAYTRU PLAZA was opened in Richmond, located at 500 South 'A' Street. In 2007, WAYNE BANK AND TRUST CO. is celebrating its 125th year as a locally owned and operated bank, providing the Eastern Indiana area with personal banking services.

More About James Alonzo Boyd:

Census: 1870, Wayne Co, IN

Occupation 1: 1907, Vice President, Wayne National Bank

Occupation 2: 1910, Vice President, Wayne Trust Company

More About James Boyd and Amanda Mundell:

Marriage: 1866, Wayne Co, IN

Children of Amanda Mundell and James Boyd are:

- 813 i. John L.⁶ Boyd, born 1867 in Wayne Co, IN.
- + 814 ii. Abiram Boyd, born 1869 in Wayne Co, IN.
- 815 iii. Edwin Earl Boyd, born 1871 in Wayne Co, IN.

Notes for Edwin Earl Boyd:

Twin to Edna Pearl.

- 816 iv. Edna Pearl Boyd, born 1871.

Notes for Edna Pearl Boyd:

Twin to Edwin Earl.

321. John A.⁵ Mundell (James⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1846 in Henry Co, IN. He married **Arminta McCormack** 5 October 1865. She was born 1850 in IN.

Notes for John A. Mundell:

Source: Sharon Lusk

John mustered in 19 Dec 1863, Co. E, 9th Cavalry, 121st Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Mustered out 28 Aug 1865. He was a member of the GAR, George W. Rader Post #119 at Middletown, IN and was present at a meeting on 12 Dec 1882.

More About John A. Mundell:

Census: 1880, Harrison Twp, Henry, IN

Military service: Bet. 19 December 1863 - 28 August 1865, 9th Cavalry, 121st Regiment, Co. E, Indiana Volunteers

Occupation: 1880, Teamster

More About John Mundell and Arminta McCormack:

Marriage: 5 October 1865

Children of John Mundell and Arminta McCormack are:

- 817 i. James⁶ Mundell, born 1869 in Henry Co, IN. He married Dora Ellington 1891 in IN; born 1874 in IN.

More About James Mundell and Dora Ellington:
Marriage: 1891, IN

- 818 ii. Louetta Mundell, born 7 August 1870 in Henry Co, IN; died 22 March 1934 in Yakima, Yakima, WA. She married Jacob Lauck Funkhouser 2 February 1891 in IN; born 3 January 1871 in Shenandoah Co, VA.

More About Jacob Funkhouser and Louetta Mundell:
Marriage: 2 February 1891, IN

- 819 iii. Mollie M. Mundell, born 19 October 1872 in Middletown, Henry, IN; died 6 August 1934 in Yakima, Yakima, WA. She married Charles Edward Funkhouser 13 January 1895 in Henry Co, IN; born 20 November 1872 in Shenandoah Co, VA; died 6 January 1918 in Fruitland, Stevens, WA.

More About Charles Funkhouser and Mollie Mundell:
Marriage: 13 January 1895, Henry Co, IN

- 820 iv. Daisy Mundell, born Bet. 1874 - 1877 in Henry Co, IN. She married Charles H. Dellinger 1892 in IN; born 1872 in VA.

More About Charles Dellinger and Daisy Mundell:
Marriage: 1892, IN

335. Josephus⁵ Mundell (Josephus⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 13 November 1864, and died 14 October 1955. He married **(1) Jane Ramsey** 12 June 1888. She died 1888. He married **(2) Mary Etta Small** 8 November 1890.

More About Josephus Mundell and Jane Ramsey:
Marriage: 12 June 1888

More About Josephus Mundell and Mary Small:
Marriage: 8 November 1890

Child of Josephus Mundell and Mary Small is:
+ 821 i. Russell⁶ Mundell, born 28 May 1905.

Generation No. 5

341. Harvey William⁶ Mundell (John⁵, James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 12 July 1838 in Clinton Co, IN, and died 23 March 1911 in Orange Co, CA. He married **Elizabeth** cir. 1858 in IN. She was born 1839 in IN.

More About Harvey William Mundell:
Census 1: 4 August 1860, Jackson Twp, Lucas, IA
Census 2: 22 August 1870, Jackson Twp, Lucas, IA
Occupation 1: 4 August 1860, Farmer
Occupation 2: 22 August 1870, Farmer
Value - Personal Estate 1: 4 August 1860, \$200
Value - Personal Estate 2: 22 August 1870, \$360

More About Harvey Mundell and Elizabeth:
Marriage: cir. 1858, IN

Children of Harvey Mundell and Elizabeth are:
822 i. Deborah Catherine⁷ Mundell, born 1859 in IA.
823 ii. John P. Mundell, born 1861 in IA.

Notes for John P. Mundell:
Living with his uncle during the 1880 census.

More About John P. Mundell:

Census: 1880, Beaver, Hamilton, NE
Occupation: 1880, Farmer

- 824 iii. Rosetta Mundell, born 1865 in IA.
- 825 iv. Samuel Mundell, born 1867 in IA.
- 826 v. George W. Mundell, born 1869 in IA.

346. Garrett⁶ Mundell (John⁵, James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born July 1849 in IN, and died Aft. 1920. He married **America Jane Shinn** 1871. She was born November 1852 in IA, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Garrett Mundell:

1900 census shows that Garrett and Jane had 8 children and that 6 of them were still living at the time of the census, including Henry, Stephen, and Garrett, who were all living at home at the time of the census.

More About Garrett Mundell:

Census 1: 1880, Beaver, Hamilton, NE
Census 2: 13 June 1900, Jackson, Lucas, IA
Census 3: 30 April 1910, Reilly, Nemaha, KS
Census 4: 19 January 1920, Adams, Nemaha, KS
Occupation 1: 1880, Farmer
Occupation 2: 13 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 3: 30 April 1910, Farmer
Occupation 4: 19 January 1920, Farmer

More About Garrett Mundell and America Shinn:

Marriage: 1871

Children of Garrett Mundell and America Shinn are:

- 827 i. Child⁷ Mundell.
- 828 ii. Child Mundell.
- + 829 iii. Frank W. Mundell, born 1872 in Clarke Co, IA.
- 830 iv. Eva Mundell, born 1876 in Clarke Co, IA.
- 831 v. Henry W. Mundell, born April 1879 in Lucas Co, IA; died 1926 in Nemaha Co, KS.

More About Henry W. Mundell:

Census 1: 30 April 1910, Reilly, Nemaha, KS
Census 2: 13 June 1900, Jackson, Lucas, IA
Occupation 1: 30 April 1910, Farmer
Occupation 2: 13 June 1900, Day Laborer

- + 832 vi. Ora Mundell, born December 1881 in Lucas Co, IA.
- 833 vii. Stephen E. Mundell, born March 1884 in Lucas Co, IA; died June 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

More About Stephen E. Mundell:

Census 1: 30 April 1910, Reilly, Nemaha, KS
Census 2: 13 June 1900, Jackson, Lucas, IA
Occupation 1: 30 April 1910, Farmer
Occupation 2: 13 June 1900, Day Laborer

- 834 viii. Garrett Lyman Mundell, born July 1886 in Lucas Co, IA.

More About Garrett Lyman Mundell:

Census 1: 30 April 1910, Reilly, Nemaha, KS
Census 2: 13 June 1900, Jackson, Lucas, IA
Census 3: 19 April 1920, Adams, Nemaha, KS
Occupation 1: 30 April 1910, Farmer
Occupation 2: 13 June 1900, Day Laborer
Occupation 3: 19 April 1920, Farmer

348. Washington⁶ Mundell (John⁵, James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 22 October 1851 in Lucas Co, IA, and died 23 February 1941 in Seattle, King, WA. He married **Elizabeth Van Vacter** January

1880 in Princeton, Mercer, MO. She was born 21 April 1861 in Princeton, Mercer, MO, and died 5 November 1887 in Oketa, KS.

More About Washington Mundell and Elizabeth Van Vacter:

Marriage: January 1880, Princeton, Mercer, MO

Children of Washington Mundell and Elizabeth Van Vacter are:

- 835 i. Nora Electra⁷ Mundell.
- 836 ii. Cora May Mundell.
- 837 iii. Anna Mundell, born 1885.
- 838 iv. Lillian White Mundell.

351. John W.⁶ Mundell (John⁵, James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 13 November 1860 in Lucas Co, IA, and died 3 May 1949 in Cainsville, MO. He married **Martha Ann Sparks** 19 September 1888 in Mercer Co, MO. She was born 16 September 1868 in Mercer Co, MO, and died 15 December 1949 in Cainsville, MO.

More About John W. Mundell:

Census 1: 25 June 1900, Hamilton Twp, Decatur, IA

Census 2: 1880, Richland, Putnam, MO

Occupation 1: 25 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1880, None

More About John Mundell and Martha Sparks:

Marriage: 19 September 1888, Mercer Co, MO

Children of John Mundell and Martha Sparks are:

- 839 i. Adolphus H.⁷ Mundell, born June 1889 in Mercer Co, MO.
- 840 ii. Angie Mundell, born November 1892.
- 841 iii. John Oliver Mundell, born June 1895 in Mercer Co, MO.

352. Elizabeth⁶ Mundell (Andrew J.⁵, John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) She married **Joseph Russell Pryor**.

Child of Elizabeth Mundell and Joseph Pryor is:

- + 842 i. Richard Joseph⁷ Pryor, born 30 May 1897.

360. Alfred John⁶ Mundell (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 16 June 1859 in Stilwell, Johnson, KS, and died 20 December 1941 in Van Nuys, CA. He married **Ida Frances King**. She was born 27 October 1861 in IN, and died 23 July 1930 in Van Nuys, CA.

More About Alfred John Mundell:

Census 1: 5 March 1920, Centerville Twp, Linn, KS

Census 2: 18 June 1900, Centerville Twp, Linn, KS

Occupation 1: 5 March 1920, Farmer

Occupation 2: 18 June 1900, Farmer

Children of Alfred Mundell and Ida King are:

- 843 i. Lina⁷ Mundell, born December 1881 in KS.
- 844 ii. Josie Mundell, born September 1889 in KS.
- 845 iii. Alvina Mundell, born July 1892 in KS.
- 846 iv. Katie Mundell, born March 1894 in KS.
- 847 v. Alfred James Mundell, born January 1898 in Centerville Twp, Linn, KS.
- + 848 vi. Herbert Arthur Mundell, born 31 May 1900 in Centerville Twp, Linn, KS; died 1 November 1956 in Chula Vista, CA.

392. Lizzie R.⁶ Bailey (Abner M.⁵, Jane⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1857 in Greene

Co, PA, and died 1 August 1884 in Greene Co, PA. She married **William C. Fry** April 1878 in Greene Co, PA, son of William Fry and Susannah Strosnider. He was born June 1847 in Center Twp, Greene, PA.

More About William Fry and Lizzie Bailey:

Marriage: April 1878, Greene Co, PA

Children of Lizzie Bailey and William Fry are:

- 849 i. Alonzo B.⁷ Fry, born Bet. 1879 - 1883 in Greene Co, PA.
- 850 ii. Lida B. Fry, born Bet. 1881 - 1885 in Greene Co, PA.

412. Jacob H.⁶ Lewis (Mary⁵ Mundell, John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1842 in OH. He married **Elizabeth** Bef. 1865. She was born 1842 in OH.

More About Jacob H. Lewis:

Census 1: 1880, Homer, Morgan, OH

Census 2: 25 August 1870, Homer, Morgan, OH

Occupation 1: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 25 August 1870, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 25 August 1870, \$1,500

Value - Real Estate: 25 August 1870, \$5,000

More About Jacob Lewis and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Bef. 1865

Children of Jacob Lewis and Elizabeth are:

- 851 i. Samuel J.⁷ Lewis, born 1865 in Homer, Morgan, OH.

More About Samuel J. Lewis:

Census: 1880, Homer, Morgan, OH

Occupation: 1880, Farmer

- + 852 ii. Jesse H. Lewis, born November 1868 in Homer, Morgan, OH.
- 853 iii. Thomas R. Lewis, born 1873 in Homer, Morgan, OH.
- 854 iv. Bertha J. Lewis, born 1875 in Homer, Morgan, OH.

423. Jacob⁶ Mundell (John⁵, John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 March 1858 in Marshall Co, (W) VA, and died 20 May 1920 in Aurora, Hamilton, NE. He married **Jane Rumery** 22 September 1885 in Schuyler Co, MO. She was born 1859 in KS, and died 1930 in Aurora, Hamilton, NE.

More About Jacob Mundell:

Burial: Aurora Cemetery; Aurora, Hamilton, NE

More About Jane Rumery:

Burial: Aurora Cemetery; Aurora, Hamilton, NE

More About Jacob Mundell and Jane Rumery:

Marriage: 22 September 1885, Schuyler Co, MO

Children of Jacob Mundell and Jane Rumery are:

- 855 i. Myrtle⁷ Mundell.
- 856 ii. Bennie Mundell.
- 857 iii. Bertha Mundell.
- 858 iv. Annie Mundell. She married (1) Mr. Spanbaugh. She married (2) Mr. Van Dyke.
- 859 v. Goldie Mundell. She married Mr. O'Brien.
- 860 vi. Leatta Mundell. She married (1) Mr. Kent. She married (2) Mr. Martin.
- 861 vii. Laura Mundell. She married (1) Mr. Be Vere. She married (2) Mr. Bezer.
- 862 viii. Georgia Mundell.
- 863 ix. Royce Harold Mundell, born 9 April 1903 in Aurora, Hamilton, NE.

More About Royce Harold Mundell:

Residence 1: 1930, Denver, CO
Residence 2: 1941, Seattle, WA

+ 864 x. Noma Mundell.

424. James Newton⁶ Jefferson (Malinda Jane⁵ Mundell, John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 4 March 1849 in Roberts Ridge, Moundsville, Marshall, (W) VA, and died 18 February 1929 in Clarksburg, Harrison, WV. He married **Mary Belle Gordon** 29 November 1877, daughter of Alexander Gordon and Mary Sheperd. She was born 14 October 1858 in Littleton, Wetzel, (W) VA, and died 29 November 1904 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV.

More About James Newton Jefferson:

Burial: February 1929, Mt. Rose Cemetery; Moundsville, Marshall, WV

Census: 1880, Clay, Marshall, WV

Occupation 1: Baptist Minister

Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer

More About Mary Belle Gordon:

Burial: November 1904, Mt. Rose Cemetery; Moundsville, Marshall, WV

More About James Jefferson and Mary Gordon:

Marriage: 29 November 1877

Children of James Jefferson and Mary Gordon are:

- 865 i. Ella Orloe⁷ Jefferson, born 30 September 1878 in Marshall Co, WV.
- 866 ii. Caroline Elizabeth Jefferson, born 19 April 1882 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV; died 3 January 1918 in Seymour, Wayne, IA. She married Roscoe Clement Phillips cir. 1910 in Seymour, Wayne, IA; born 13 May 1888 in Franklin Twp, Appanoose, IA; died 6 April 1958 in Seymour, Wayne, IA.

More About Roscoe Clement Phillips:

Burial: April 1958, Southlawn Cemetery; Seymour, Wayne, IA

More About Roscoe Phillips and Caroline Jefferson:

Marriage: cir. 1910, Seymour, Wayne, IA

- 867 iii. Elsie May Jefferson, born cir. 1882 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV.
- 868 iv. Rena Belle Jefferson, born cir. 1883 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV.
- 869 v. Ivie Parthenia Jefferson, born cir. 1885 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV.
- 870 vi. Verna Rebecca Jefferson, born cir. 1887 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV. She married Presley Davis Shingleton; born 31 August 1895 in Tyler Co, WV; died 25 February 1942.

437. John Clingman⁶ Mundell (Abner⁵, James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 15 April 1846 in Woodford Co, IL, and died 13 September 1916 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO. He married **Hester Evans** 13 August 1865 in Woodford Co, IL. She was born 5 February 1848 in Metamora, Woodford, IL, and died 11 November 1924 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO.

More About John Mundell and Hester Evans:

Marriage: 13 August 1865, Woodford Co, IL

Children of John Mundell and Hester Evans are:

- + 871 i. Francis Marion⁷ Mundell, born 26 March 1867 in Woodford Co, IL; died 10 August 1939 in Watertown, Codington, SD.
- 872 ii. Simeon Mundell, born 1870; died 1952. He married (1) Jessie Wilson. He married (2) Beulah Dixon.
- 873 iii. George Mundell, born 17 October 1872; died 17 February 1942. He married Rhoda.
- 874 iv. Maude Mundell. She married David Kime.
- 875 v. Abner Mundell. He married Lizzie.

459. Abner⁶ Hatfield (Jacob⁵, Rebecca⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 11 April 1844 in Tyler Co, (W) VA, and died 25 November 1925 in Ritchie Co, WV. He married **Elizabeth Fordham** 16

December 1865 in Ritchie Co, (W) VA, daughter of Henry Fordham and Sarah Mitchell. She was born 7 June 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, and died 23 March 1904 in Goffs, Ritchie, WV.

Notes for Abner Hatfield:

Source: <http://www.genealogy.com/users/h/a/t/Jeffrey-W-Hatfield/FILE/0001page.html>

Jacob F. Hatfield, a son of Abner Hatfield, compiled "Memoirs of Jacob F. Hatfield" in 1953 when he was 84 years old. Jacob writes of his father; "My father was a strong muscular man who labored all his life to clear and improve his farm, and he was a good provider for his family. He took no active part in politics and he never asked or held an elective office. The only appointive office he ever held were Election Commissioner and a Trustee of the local school in which he was always interested. He never failed to cast his ballot at an election. In his religious belief he was a Baptist. Since there was no Baptist Church near his home he had the Baptist minister come to his home and preach. I can well remember how mother used to get us children all clean up, the house in order, and everthing arranged for the services. All the chairs were brought into the main room and father would bring in benches and planks to place around the wall to make seats for the audience. Services were held alternatively at our home atn then at Uncle Tom Fordham's. Later on others became intersted and they decided to build a house to be used as a place to hold church services. My father, with a few of the neighbors, went to the woods, cut logs and hewed them on two sides and assembled them at the location upon to build the Church. The neighbors came in and they had a house raising such was common in those days. Grandfather Hatfield (Jacob) largely financed the project and was present at the raising of the house. The seats in the new building were made by using two poles on each side of the center aisles, in which holes were bored and wooden pins inserted for legs, and then planks were laid form one to the other. This arrangement served as the seat on which they sat sometimes for an hour listening to the preacher as he gave his sermon. He preached Heaven with all its beauties and Hell with all the horrors. Here we had Sunday School about three months each summer. Since the church was in the pasture field, sheep would crawl under it to keep cool. I well remember how they would run from under it, bumping their heads against the floor, when we would go into the church. In later years the house was weather-boarded and ceiling was placed on the inside, and new seats provided. A regular Baptist Church was organized and named Central Baptist Church. During many years that followed the church had a regular pastor who came once a month and would preach on Saturday afternoon and this was followed by a church meeting. Then on Sunday morning we would have Sunday School and preaching. Father served as a Deacon and was one of the chief supporters during his life-time. In this church he saw all his children converted adn become members of the church. Since his decease more than 25 years ago, his children have all established homes of their own and transferred their membership to other churches. The church has now been inactive for a number of years, but his influence, as well as that of the church, will still go on. He lived to see his farm become one of the most cherished farms in the community. Since his passing the farm has been sold and is now owned by the Goff brothers, who have stocked it with fine Hereford cattle."

More About Abner Hatfield and Elizabeth Fordham:

Marriage: 16 December 1865, Ritchie Co, (W) VA

Children of Abner Hatfield and Elizabeth Fordham are:

- 876 i. William Henry⁷ Hatfield, born 11 November 1866; died 13 November 1866.
- 877 ii. Fanny W. Hatfield, born 14 January 1868; died 9 November 1940 in Goffs, Ritchie, WV. She married Judson Burwell.
- 878 iii. Jacob Frankling Hatfield, born 19 December 1869 in Ritchie Co, WV; died 29 June 1963 in Harrisville, Ritchie, WV. He married Jane Walters 31 December 1898 in Ritchie Co, WV.

More About Jacob Hatfield and Jane Walters:

Marriage: 31 December 1898, Ritchie Co, WV

- 879 iv. Charles Edwin Hatfield, born 16 February 1871; died 7 August 1946. He married Icy Floe.
- + 880 v. Harvey Homer Hatfield, born 18 September 1872; died 7 September 1957 in Ritchie Co, WV.
- 881 vi. Grace Ellen Hatfield, born 19 September 1874; died 6 November 1961. She married Robert Stull; born 23 July 1872 in Greene Co, PA; died 7 March 1963 in Ritchie Co, WV.
- 882 vii. Frederick Abner Hatfield, born 11 April 1876; died 12 December 1940. He married May Nottingham.
- 883 viii. Thomas Samuel Hatfield, born 16 July 1876; died 6 August 1878.
- 884 ix. Andrew Powell Hatfield, born 26 June 1881; died 25 February 1971. He married Ella Hardman.
- 885 x. Kitty Hanna Hatfield, born 20 November 1884; died 20 February 1885.
- 886 xi. Clarence E. Hatfield, born 1 May 1888 in Ritchie Co, WV; died 28 December 1964. He married Rella Snodgrass.

467. Jacob⁶ Hatfield (Samuel M.⁵, Rebecca⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) He married **Wilhemina Everhart**.

Child of Jacob Hatfield and Wilhemina Everhart is:

- 887 i. Jacob H.⁷ Hatfield. He married Emma Virginia Davis 4 August 1891 in Ritchie Co, WV; born in Cleveland, OK.

More About Jacob Hatfield and Emma Davis:

Marriage: 4 August 1891, Ritchie Co, WV

478. William A.⁶ Mundell (Hugh Stephen⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born July 1857 in MO, and died 1944 in Benton Co, AR. He married **Lucy N.** 1882. She was born March 1863 in AR, and died 1911.

More About William A. Mundell:

Burial: 1944, Barron Cemetery; Vaughn, Benton, AR

Census 1: 1880, Anderson, Benton, AR

Census 2: 1 June 1900, Rogers, Esculapia Twp, Benton, AR

Census 3: 27 April 1910, Rogers, Esculapia Twp, Benton, AR

Census 4: 6 January 1920, 206 3d Street, Rogers, Esculapia Twp, Benton, AR

Occupation 1: 1880, Laborer

Occupation 2: 1 June 1900, (illegible)

Occupation 3: 27 April 1910, Own Agent - Railroad

Occupation 4: 6 January 1920, Claim Agent - Railroad

More About Lucy N.:

Burial: 1911, Barron Cemetery; Vaughn, Benton, AR

Census: 15 May 1910, Institute for Nervous Diseases; 8-WD Little Rock, Pulaski, AR

Occupation: 15 May 1910, Inmate

More About William Mundell and Lucy N.:

Marriage: 1882

Children of William Mundell and Lucy N. are:

- 888 i. Hugh Arthur⁷ Mundell, born 1882; died 1883.

More About Hugh Arthur Mundell:

Burial: 1883, Barron Cemetery; Vaughn, Benton, AR

- 889 ii. Charles N. Mundell, born February 1884 in Benton Co, AR; died 1939 in Benton Co, AR. He married Bessie D. 1906; born 1890 in MS.

More About Charles N. Mundell:

Burial: 1939, Barron Cemetery; Vaughn, Benton, AR

Census 1: 20 April 1910, Rogers, Esculapia Twp, Benton, AR

Census 2: 1 June 1900, Spruce Street, Rogers, Benton, AR

Census 3: 13 January 1920, 308 W 46th Street, Manhattan, New York, NY

Occupation 1: 20 April 1910, Farmer- Fruit Farm

Occupation 2: 1 June 1900, None

Occupation 3: 13 January 1920, Machinery Contractor

More About Charles Mundell and Bessie D.:

Marriage: 1906

- 890 iii. James H. Mundell, born 1886; died 1887.

More About James H. Mundell:

Burial: 1887, Barron Cemetery; Vaughn, Benton, AR

- 891 iv. Walter Mundell, born 1887; died 1887.

More About Walter Mundell:
Burial: 1887, Barron Cemetery; Vaughn, Benton, AR

480. Sterling P.⁶ Mundell (Hugh Stephen⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born January 1862 in MO. He married **Euella D.** 1886 in MO. She was born March 1868 in TN.

More About Sterling P. Mundell:
Census 1: 1880, Anderson, Benton, AR
Census 2: 4 June 1900, Winona Twp, Carroll, AR
Census 3: 6 January 1920, 510 William Street W., 3-WD Lansing, Ingham, MI
Occupation 1: 1880, At Home
Occupation 2: 5 June 1900, Millwright
Occupation 3: 6 January 1920, Metal Bumper - Auto Company

More About Sterling Mundell and Euella D.:
Marriage: 1886, MO

Children of Sterling Mundell and Euella D. are:
892 i. Bessie⁷ Mundell, born 1889 in MO.
893 ii. Etta Mundell, born March 1891 in AR.
894 iii. Euella Mundell, born July 1893 in AR.

483. Henry H.⁶ Mundell (Hugh Stephen⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born February 1874 in Benton Co, AR. He married **Hattie L. Prescott** 1896, daughter of J. C. Prescott. She was born 1874 in AR.

More About Henry H. Mundell:
Census 1: 15 April 1910, Melton Twp, Jefferson, AR
Census 2: 1880, Anderson, Benton, AR
Census 3: 8 June 1900, Forest Twp, Pottawatomie, OK
Census 4: 20 January 1920, Neighborhood Road, Melton Twp, Jefferson, AR
Occupation 1: 15 April 1910, Farmer
Occupation 2: 8 June 1900, Farm Laborer
Occupation 3: 20 January 1920, Farmer

More About Henry Mundell and Hattie Prescott:
Marriage: 1896

Child of Henry Mundell and Hattie Prescott is:
895 i. Genevieve⁷ Mundell, born 1906 in AR.

491. James Henry⁶ Gaines (Louisa⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born May 1861 in MO. He married **Josie** 1881. She was born October 1862 in MO.

More About James Henry Gaines:
Census: 6 June 1900, Twp 27, N Range 23 E, Cherokee Co, Indian Territory
Occupation: 6 June 1900, Farmer

More About James Gaines and Josie:
Marriage: 1881

Children of James Gaines and Josie are:
896 i. Walter⁷ Gaines, born September 1882 in IA.

More About Walter Gaines:
Census: 6 June 1900, Twp 27, N Range 23 E, Cherokee Co, Indian Territory
Occupation: 6 June 1900, Farm Laborer

897 ii. William H. Gaines, born August 1885 in MO.

More About William H. Gaines:

Census: 6 June 1900, Twp 27, N Range 23 E, Cherokee Co, Indian Territory

Occupation: 6 June 1900, Farm Laborer

898 iii. Earl Gaines, born November 1890 in MO.

899 iv. Frank L. Gaines, born February 1893 in Indian Territory.

900 v. Mayme Gaines, born February 1896 in Indian Territory.

493. Emma Belle⁶ Gaines (Louisa⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1864 in Macon Co, MO, and died 14 January 1949 in Pittsburg, Crawford, KS. She married **John Henry Bilyeu** 1880 in Bentonville, Benton, AR, son of Andrew Bilyeu and Minerva Melton. He was born 2 October 1856 in Christian Co, MO, and died 3 April 1920 in Afton, Ottawa, OK.

Notes for Emma Belle Gaines:

Source: Lane Funeral Home Records, Miami, OK

Biley, Belle, born 1864, Benton Co, Arkansas, died Jan. 14, 1949 at daughter's home, Pittsburg, Kansas.

Housewife, Husband J. H. Bilyeu, father Gaines, cause of death, Ca. of Ceuix, service, First Baptist Church, Afton, Okla., Rev. Max Pendley, buria, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Afton, Okla., paid by, Eva Montgomery, Pittsburg Kansas.

More About Emma Belle Gaines:

Burial: January 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery; Afton, Ottawa, OK

More About John Henry Bilyeu:

Burial: April 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery; Afton, Ottawa, OK

More About John Bilyeu and Emma Gaines:

Marriage: 1880, Bentonville, Benton, AR

Children of Emma Gaines and John Bilyeu are:

901 i. Eva Lena⁷ Bilyeu, born 30 January 1895. She married Mr. Montgomery.

902 ii. Zone Nelson Bilyeu, born 26 November 1902.

499. William Henry Harrison⁶ Mundell (Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 20 May 1861 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO, and died 29 May 1941 in Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK. He married (1) **Armind Brooks** 29 December 1880 in Gainesville, Cooke, TX, daughter of Charles Brooks and Betty. She was born 26 July 1855 in MS, and died 2 January 1902 in Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK. He married (2) **Nellie McCall** 1903 in OK. She was born 1880 in KS.

More About William Henry Harrison Mundell:

Burial: 1941, Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK

Census: 12 June 1900, Burnett Twp, Pottawatomie, OK

Occupation: 12 June 1900, Farmer

More About William Mundell and Armind Brooks:

Marriage: 29 December 1880, Gainesville, Cooke, TX

More About William Mundell and Nellie McCall:

Marriage: 1903, OK

Children of William Mundell and Armind Brooks are:

903 i. Ludey⁷ Mundell, born 16 October 1881 in TX; died 16 October 1881 in TX.

+ 904 ii. Tennessee Bell Mundell, born 21 September 1882 in Indian Territory, OK; died 29 March 1944 in Huntsville, Madison, AR.

905 iii. Ida Mundell, born 7 October 1884; died 7 December 1885.

+ 906 iv. Charles Lawrence Mundell, born 27 March 1886 in Ada, Pontotoc, OK; died 23 August 1974 in Turlock, Tulare, CA.

- 907 v. George Mundell, born 24 February 1888; died 4 January 1889.
- + 908 vi. Myrtle Lee Mundell, born 25 January 1890 in Indian Territory, OK; died 15 June 1971 in Wewoka, Seminole, OK.
- 909 vii. Marie Mundell, born 16 December 1891 in Indian Territory, OK; died 24 September 1892.
- 910 viii. Claude W. Mundell, born 14 May 1894 in Indian Territory, OK; died 4 June 1952. He married (1) Effie; born cir. 1890; died 10 March 1962. He married (2) Anna Bef. 1920 in OK; born 1902 in OK.

More About Claude W. Mundell:

Census: 7 January 1920, 4-WD Henryetta, Henry Twp, Okmulgee, OK

Occupation: 7 January 1920, Teamster

More About Claude Mundell and Anna:

Marriage: Bef. 1920, OK

- 911 ix. Maude Mundell, born 14 May 1894 in Indian Territory, OK; died 1894.
- 912 x. James C. Mundell, born 26 December 1896; died 3 March 1898.

Children of William Mundell and Nellie McCall are:

- 913 i. Henry⁷ Mundell, born 1904 in KS.
- 914 ii. Mabel Mundell, born 7 May 1906 in OK. She married Mr. Kincaid 1926.

More About Mr. Kincaid and Mabel Mundell:

Marriage: 1926

- 915 iii. William C. Mundell, born 1910 in Willie, OK; died in OR.
- 916 iv. Lillie May Mundell, born Bet. 1912 - 1914 in OK. She married Sammy Saber.
- 917 v. Johnnie Mundell, born 1915 in OK.
- 918 vi. Pearl F. Mundell, born 1916 in OK. She married Mr. Clark 1938.

More About Mr. Clark and Pearl Mundell:

Marriage: 1938

- 919 vii. Lois Mundell, born 1919 in OK.
- 920 viii. Letha Mundell, born 1920 in OK; died 1969. She married Charles Ward.

Notes for Letha Mundell:

Family says she is buried in the same grave as her father.

More About Letha Mundell:

Burial: 1969, Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK

500. Thomas Jefferson⁶ Mundell (Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 16 March 1862 in MO, and died 15 February 1938 in Redding, Shasta, CA. He married **(1) Ann**. She was born cir. 1875 in TX. He married **(2) Ruth**. He married **(3) Nancy Anna Darwin** 1891. She was born 1869 in Gainesville, Cooke, TX, and died 16 September 1948 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA.

More About Thomas Jefferson Mundell:

Census: 28 April 1910, Baker Pct, Whatcom, WA

Occupation: 28 April 1910, (illegible) - in woods

More About Nancy Anna Darwin:

Census: 28 April 1910, Baker Pct, Whatcom, WA

Occupation: 28 April 1910, Washerwoman - Private Family

More About Thomas Mundell and Nancy Darwin:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Thomas Mundell and Nancy Darwin are:

- 921 i. Charles⁷ Mundell, born 1892 in OK.

More About Charles Mundell:

Occupation 1: 28 April 1910, Laborer - Camp

Occupation 2: 28 April 1910, Baker Pct, Whatcom, WA

- 922 ii. Thomas Jefferson Mundell, Jr., born 1894 in OK.
- 923 iii. James Mundell, born 1896 in OK.
- 924 iv. Leslie Mundell, born 1901 in TX.
- 925 v. Viola Mundell, born 1903 in TX.
- 926 vi. Child Mundell, born Bet. 1891 - 1910; died Bef. 1910.
- 927 vii. Child Mundell, born Bet. 1891 - 1910; died Bef. 1910.

501. Lottie⁶ Mundell (Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 20 July 1863 in MO. She married **(1) James Wiley Clark** 15 April 1880 in Cooke Co, TX. He was born 22 October 1847 in MS, and died 1890. She married **(2) Mr. Powers** Aft. 1890.

More About James Clark and Lottie Mundell:
Marriage: 15 April 1880, Cooke Co, TX

More About Mr. Powers and Lottie Mundell:
Marriage: Aft. 1890

Child of Lottie Mundell and James Clark is:
928 i. Robert⁷ Clark.

510. May⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 19 February 1875 in TX, and died November 1963 in Galveston, Galveston, TX. She married **(2) William A. Stone** 1896 in Graham, Young, TX, son of Philander Stone and Mary Brooks. He was born 30 October 1867 in GA, and died 20 September 1899 in Graham, Young, TX.

More About May Mundell:
Census 1: 12 June 1900, 1 J-Pct, Young, TX
Census 2: 18 April 1910, 1-PCT Graham, Young, TX
Census 3: 15 January 1920, 9-WD Galveston, Galveston, TX
Occupation 1: 12 June 1900, None
Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, Seamstress - At Home
Occupation 3: 15 January 1920, None

More About William Stone and May Mundell:
Marriage: 1896, Graham, Young, TX

Child of May Mundell is:
929 i. Nellie⁷ Stone, born 1905 in TX.

Children of May Mundell and William Stone are:

- 930 i. William Elver⁷ Stone, born 25 February 1897 in Graham, Young, TX; died December 1969 in Galveston, Galveston, TX. He married Mildred Beauchamp Aft. 1920; died cir. 1970.

More About William Elver Stone:
Census 1: 15 January 1920, 9-WD Galveston, Galveston, TX
Census 2: 18 April 1910, 1-PCT Graham, Young, TX
Occupation 1: 15 January 1920, Clerk - RR Office
Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, None

More About William Stone and Mildred Beauchamp:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

- + 931 ii. Beulah Ernest Stone, born 10 December 1898 in Graham, Young, TX; died 21 October 1976 in Galveston, Galveston, TX.
- + 932 iii. Eulah Bernice Stone, born 10 December 1898 in Graham, Young, TX; died October 1986 in Galveston, Galveston, TX.

512. James Irving⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born October 1881 in TX.

More About James Irving Mundell:

Census 1: 27 January 1920, 709 Taylor Street, Amarillo, Potter, TX

Census 2: 4 May 1910, 4 J-Pct, Carson, TX

Occupation 1: 27 January 1920, Salesman - Implements

Occupation 2: 4 May 1910, Clerk - Hardware Store

Children of James Irving Mundell are:

- 933 i. James⁷ Mundell, born Aft. 1920 in AR.
- 934 ii. Estelle Mundell, born Aft. 1920 in AR.

513. Mattie Edith⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 13 August 1884 in Tonk Valley, Young, TX, and died 13 December 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. She married **William Ranson Gay** 23 April 1912 in Graham, Young, TX, son of John Gay and Emily Pope. He was born 28 April 1882 in Kosciusko, Attala, MS, and died 28 July 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX.

Notes for Mattie Edith Mundell:

Source: Dorman Holub (dorholub@wf.net)

In 1908, Miss Mattie Mundell was the school teacher at True community, which is north of Newcastle in Young County, Texas. "A merry crowd of little fellows, pupils of our school teacher, Miss Mattie Mundell, engaged in an Easter egg hunt last Saturday. Judging from the noise they made, all had a jolly time." - The Graham Ledger

More About Mattie Edith Mundell:

Burial: 15 December 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery; Graham, Young, TX

More About William Ranson Gay:

Burial: 30 July 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery; Graham, Young, TX

Cause of Death: Accute Coronary Acclusion (Heart Disease)

Census: 2 January 1920, Broadway Avenue, Newcastle, Young, TX

Occupation: 2 January 1920, Bookkeeper - Coal Mine

More About William Gay and Mattie Mundell:

Marriage: 23 April 1912, Graham, Young, TX

Children of Mattie Mundell and William Gay are:

- 935 i. William Ranson⁷ Gay, Jr., born 8 January 1914 in Newcastle, Young, TX; died 27 September 1914 in Newcastle, Young, TX.
- + 936 ii. John Edward Gay, born 28 September 1916 in Newcastle, Young, TX; died 21 December 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.
- + 937 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Gay, born 25 February 1919 in Newcastle, Young, TX; died March 1979 in Carlsbad, San Diego, CA.
- 938 iv. William Mundell Gay, born 1922 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX; died 1943 in WWII plane crash (USMCR).
- 939 v. Martha Mae Gay, born 14 January 1924 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX; died 29 November 1931 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX.

More About Martha Mae Gay:

Burial: November 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery; Graham, Young, TX

516. Godfrey N.⁶ Baker (Delilah Virginia⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born October 1863 in NV or CA. He married **Ida C.** 1886 in Denison, Grayson, TX. She was born January 1866 in IA.

More About Godfrey N. Baker:

Census: 13 June 1900, 709 W Day Street, 3-WD Denison, Grayson, TX

Occupation: 13 June 1900, Carpenter - RR Shop

More About Godfrey Baker and Ida C.:
Marriage: 1886, Denison, Grayson, TX

Children of Godfrey Baker and Ida C. are:

- 940 i. Child⁷ Baker, born in Denison, Grayson, TX; died Bef. 1900 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 941 ii. Roy V. Baker, born November 1887 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 942 iii. Frederick C. Baker, born August 1891 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 943 iv. Lelia Baker, born July 1899 in Denison, Grayson, TX.

517. Conrad G.⁶ Baker (Delilah Virginia⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born April 1866 in CA. He married **Hattie E.** 1891 in Denison, Grayson, TX. She was born June 1870 in IN.

More About Conrad G. Baker:

Census: 5 June 1900, 1012 Owen Street, 3-WD Denison, Grayson, TX
Occupation: 5 June 1900, Carpenter

More About Conrad Baker and Hattie E.:

Marriage: 1891, Denison, Grayson, TX

Children of Conrad Baker and Hattie E. are:

- 944 i. J. C. E.⁷ Baker, born July 1893 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 945 ii. Aubrey E. Baker, born May 1895 in Denison, Grayson, TX.

518. William E.⁶ Baker (Delilah Virginia⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born January 1868 in CA. He married **Laura T.** 1885 in Denison, Grayson, TX. She was born January 1870 in TN.

More About William E. Baker:

Census: 5 June 1900, 926 Morgan Street, 3-WD Denison, Grayson, TX
Occupation: 5 June 1900, Blacksmith - RR

More About William Baker and Laura T.:

Marriage: 1885, Denison, Grayson, TX

Children of William Baker and Laura T. are:

- 946 i. Ena W.⁷ Baker, born July 1888 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 947 ii. Ruby D. Baker, born March 1890 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 948 iii. (illegible) Baker, born January 1892 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 949 iv. Child Baker, born Bet. 1892 - 1896 in Denison, Grayson, TX; died Bef. 1900 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 950 v. Harold Baker, born January 1896 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 951 vi. Marie Baker, born October 1897 in Denison, Grayson, TX.

520. J. Frank⁶ Baker (Delilah Virginia⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born July 1871 in CA. He married **Mrs. Baker** 1895 in Denison, Grayson, TX. She was born in IL, and died Bef. 1900 in Denison, Grayson, TX.

More About J. Frank Baker:

Census: 5 June 1900, Morgan Street, 3-WD Denison, Grayson, TX
Occupation: 5 June 1900, Blacksmith - RR

More About J. Baker and Mrs. Baker:

Marriage: 1895, Denison, Grayson, TX

Children of J. Baker and Mrs. Baker are:

- 952 i. Hadlen⁷ Baker, born July 1896 in Denison, Grayson, TX.
- 953 ii. Elsie Baker, born July 1898 in Denison, Grayson, TX.

521. Pike⁶ Baker (Delilah Virginia⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born July 1874 in

MO. He married **Zetta** 1890 in TX. She was born July 1872 in KS.

More About Pike Baker:

Census: 19 June 1900, Smithville, Bastrop, TX

Occupation: 19 June 1900, Braker

More About Pike Baker and Zetta:

Marriage: 1890, TX

Child of Pike Baker and Zetta is:

954 i. Child⁷ Baker.

524. George Washington⁶ Tribby (Abner Mundell⁵, Priscilla⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 October 1856 in Argos, Marshall, IN, and died 4 March 1931. He married **Emma Belle Heath** 1884. She was born June 1869 in Argos, Marshall, IN.

More About George Washington Tribby:

Census 1: 1880, Lovelock, Butte, CA

Census 2: 2 June 1900, S. Marshfield Pct, Coos, OR

Census 3: 28 April 1910, 620 Central Avenue, S. Marshfield Pct, Coos, OR

Occupation 1: 1880, Gunsmith

Occupation 2: 2 June 1900, Carpenter

Occupation 3: 28 April 1910, Inspector - City

More About George Tribby and Emma Heath:

Marriage: 1884

Children of George Tribby and Emma Heath are:

955 i. Emma M.⁷ Tribby, born August 1885 in CA.

956 ii. Annie V. Tribby, born February 1887 in CA.

957 iii. Nellie B. Tribby, born May 1891 in OR.

958 iv. George A. Tribby, born June 1893 in OR.

959 v. B. M. Tribby, born November 1899 in Marshfield, Coos, OR.

525. Sarah⁶ Tribby (Abner Mundell⁵, Priscilla⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 12 May 1859 in Argos, Marshall, IN, and died 30 April 1959 in Thermalito, Butte, CA. She married **(1) Stephen Thomas Smith** 20 August 1883 in Chico, Butte, CA, son of James Smith and Mary Tucker. He was born 18 April 1856 in Frenchtown, Butte, CA, and died 22 November 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. She married **(2) Dewitt Clinton Folsom** 19 September 1903. He was born cir. 1855 in Argos, Marshall, IN, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Chico, Butte, CA.

More About Sarah Tribby:

Burial: 10 May 1959, Coutelenc-Lovelock Pioneer Cemetery; Coutelenc, Butte, CA

Census 1: 1880, Lovelock, Butte, CA

Census 2: 24 January 1920, Creek Road, Chico, Butte, CA

Occupation 1: 1880, Keeping House

Occupation 2: 24 January 1920, Weaver - Own Acct.

More About Stephen Thomas Smith:

Burial: November 1910, Smith Family Cemetery; Frenchtown, Butte, CA

Census: 28 April 1910, 32-Dist San Francisco, San Francisco, CA

Occupation: 28 April 1910, Locksmith - Shop

More About Stephen Smith and Sarah Tribby:

Divorce: Bef. 1903, Chico, Butte, CA

Marriage: 20 August 1883, Chico, Butte, CA

More About Dewitt Clinton Folsom:

Census: 21 May 1910, Creek Road, Chico, Butte, CA
Occupation: 21 May 1910, Bartender - Saloon

More About Dewitt Folsom and Sarah Tribby:
Marriage: 19 September 1903

Children of Sarah Tribby and Stephen Smith are:

960 i. Floyd⁷ Smith, born 1884 in Butte Co, CA.

More About Floyd Smith:

Census: 21 May 1910, Creek Road, Chico, Butte, CA
Occupation: 21 May 1910, Waiter - Restaurant

+ 961 ii. Annie Belle Smith, born 1890 in Butte Co, CA.

536. William Ellsworth⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 27 October 1877 in Benton, Linn, MO, and died 16 December 1934. He married **Nellie Lanora Schrock** 7 January 1900, daughter of Andrew Schrock and Eliza J.. She was born December 1877 in Benton, Linn, MO.

More About William Ellsworth Mundell:

Census 1: 11 May 1910, San Jon, Quay, NM
Census 2: 21 June 1900, Benton Twp, Linn, MO
Census 3: 8 January 1920, Tucumcari, Quay, NM
Occupation 1: 11 May 1910, Agent - Real Estate
Occupation 2: 21 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 3: 8 January 1920, Farmer

More About William Mundell and Nellie Schrock:
Marriage: 7 January 1900

Children of William Mundell and Nellie Schrock are:

962 i. Marie⁷ Mundell, born 1902 in WA.
963 ii. Mervyn Mundell, born 1904 in MO.
964 iii. Genevieve Mundell, born 1906 in MO.
965 iv. Eunice Mundell, born 1908 in Quay Co, NM.
966 v. Iva Lee Mundell, born 1915 in Quay Co, NM.

537. Nova Zembla⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 9 January 1879 in Browning, Linn, MO, and died 30 January 1967 in Tucumcari, Quay, NM. He married **Ara Helen Blair** 11 March 1903 in Browning, Linn, MO, daughter of Robert Blair and Susan M.. She was born cir. 1884 in Browning, Linn, MO.

More About Nova Zembla Mundell:

Census 1: 20 January 1920, Locust Creek, Linn, MO
Census 2: 28 April 1910, Benton Twp, Linn, MO
Occupation 1: 20 January 1920, Farmer
Occupation 2: 28 April 1910, Farmer - Dairy Farm

More About Nova Mundell and Ara Blair:
Marriage: 11 March 1903, Browning, Linn, MO

Children of Nova Mundell and Ara Blair are:

967 i. James Myron⁷ Mundell, born 27 January 1904.
968 ii. Lloyd Mundell, born 3 January 1906.
969 iii. Nova Harold Mundell, born 24 March 1910.
970 iv. Dorothy Mundell, born 4 April 1908. She married C. B. Holt.
971 v. Hubert Blair Mundell, born 21 June 1913.
972 vi. Mary Helen Mundell, born 9 April 1916. She married D. A. Neese.
973 vii. George Lee Mundell, born 31 December 1918.

538. Rhemic Clark⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 27 January 1881 in Browning, Linn, MO, and died 9 July 1962 in Tucumcari, Quay, NM. He married **Mary Willie Moyer** 1 January 1915. She was born 1891 in KY.

More About Rhemic Clark Mundell:

Census 1: 9 January 1920, San Jon, Quay, NM

Census 2: 13 May 1910, San Jon, Quay, NM

Occupation 1: 9 January 1920, Retail Merchant - General Store

Occupation 2: 13 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm

More About Rhemic Mundell and Mary Moyer:

Marriage: 1 January 1915

Children of Rhemic Mundell and Mary Moyer are:

- + 974 i. Kathryn Ann⁷ Mundell, born 10 October 1917 in San Jon, Quay, NM.
- 975 ii. James Clark Mundell, died Bef. 1968.
- 976 iii. Patricia Ann Mundell, died Bef. 1968.

539. Era Ebeline⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 20 September 1882 in Browning, Linn, MO, and died December 1966 in Seattle, King, WA. She married **Edward Ebelin Schrock** 24 December 1902, son of Andrew Schrock and Eliza J.. He was born February 1880 in Benton Twp, Linn, MO.

More About Edward Ebelin Schrock:

Census 1: 19 April 1910, Grand Coulee, Grant, WA

Census 2: 30 June 1900, Benton Twp, Linn, MO

Census 3: 3 January 1920, Almira, Lincoln, WA

Occupation 1: 19 April 1910, Farmer - Wheat Farm

Occupation 2: 30 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 3: 3 January 1920, Agent - Real Estate

More About Edward Schrock and Era Mundell:

Marriage: 24 December 1902

Children of Era Mundell and Edward Schrock are:

- 977 i. Orba Lee⁷ Schrock, born 3 April 1904. She married Ira Decker.
- 978 ii. Mary Thelma Schrock, born 23 May 1906. She married Fred Honald.
- 979 iii. Raymond Ebelin Schrock, born 25 August 1911. He married Barbara Maitland.
- 980 iv. Opal Emeline Schrock, born 16 December 1912.

540. James Nesbert⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 July 1886 in Browning, Linn, MO. He married **Pearl Kimborough** 15 January 1920.

More About James Mundell and Pearl Kimborough:

Marriage: 15 January 1920

Children of James Mundell and Pearl Kimborough are:

- 981 i. Mary Lee⁷ Mundell, born 13 September 1921. She married Mr. Mueller.
- 982 ii. Phylis Mundell, born 22 September 1922. She married J. W. Gooch.
- 983 iii. Ruth Mundell, born 27 February 1924.
- 984 iv. George Norris Mundell, born 8 December 1925.
- 985 v. James Nelson Mundell, born 8 June 1927. He married Elaine Nessee.
- 986 vi. Junius Mundell, born 13 August 1928. He married Lon Edmundson.
- 987 vii. Joyce Mundell, born 18 August 1930. She married Albert Aldridge.
- 988 viii. Richard Mundell, born 4 March 1932.

541. Nona Bernice⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 15 September 1888 in Browning, Linn, MO. She married **Everett Wesley Riley** 25 February 1914. He was born 1886 in MO.

More About Everett Wesley Riley:

Census: 5 January 1920, Pleasant Hill, Sullivan, MO

Occupation: 5 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Everett Riley and Nona Mundell:

Marriage: 25 February 1914

Children of Nona Mundell and Everett Riley are:

- 989 i. Maxine Zee⁷ Riley, born 26 April 1916 in MO.
- 990 ii. Josephine M. Riley, born 12 February 1918 in MO. She married Nova Straley.
- 991 iii. Stanley Everett Riley, born 15 October 1919 in MO. He married Ann Zuptich.
- 992 iv. Lois Neva Riley, born 4 May 1921. She married Raymond Phillips.

542. Alpha Ebeline⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 30 January 1891 in Browning, Linn, MO. She married **Roscoe Jay Powell** 1 March 1911.

More About Roscoe Powell and Alpha Mundell:

Marriage: 1 March 1911

Children of Alpha Mundell and Roscoe Powell are:

- 993 i. Jay⁷ Powell, born 8 April 1912. He married Clara Simpson.
- 994 ii. Mary Lois Powell, born December 1914; died January 1915.
- 995 iii. Wilma Powell, born 1 January 1917. She married Everett Dowdy.
- 996 iv. Era Imogene Powell, born 1 January 1921. She married (1) Charles Smith. She married (2) William Runner.
- 997 v. Nellie Frances Powell, born 5 September 1924. She married D. Thorp.
- 998 vi. Clinton Powell, born 17 September 1929. He married Margaret Hobbs.
- 999 vii. Betty May Powell, born 20 March 1926. She married Worthie Harr.

545. William Lafayette⁶ Mundell (Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 23 January 1861 in Greene Co, PA, and died 21 May 1924. He married **Isabella Barnes** 20 December 1886 in Livingston Co, IL. She was born 1 April 1863 in IL, and died 25 November 1904 in Livingston Co, IL.

Notes for William Lafayette Mundell:

1910 Census: Mundall

More About William Lafayette Mundell:

Census 1: 1 June 1900, Belle Prairie Twp, Livingston, IL

Census 2: 28 April 1910, Belle Prairie Twp, Livingston, IL

Census 3: 1920, 400 S. 5th Street, 2-WD Indian Grove, Livingston, IL

Occupation 1: 1 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 28 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 3: 1920, None

More About William Mundell and Isabella Barnes:

Marriage: 20 December 1886, Livingston Co, IL

Children of William Mundell and Isabella Barnes are:

- + 1000 i. Cora Belle⁷ Mundell, born 13 April 1888 in Livingston Co, IL.
- 1001 ii. Rosa Mundell, born 26 February 1890 in Livingston Co, IL; died 16 March 1890 in Livingston Co, IL.
- 1002 iii. Effie Elizabeth Mundell, born 27 March 1891 in Livingston Co, IL; died August 1964.

More About Effie Elizabeth Mundell:

Census 1: 28 April 1910, Belle Prairie Twp, Livingston, IL

Census 2: 1920, 400 S. 5th Street, 2-WD Indian Grove, Livingston, IL

Occupation 1: 28 April 1910, School Teacher - Public School

Occupation 2: 1920, None

- + 1003 iv. Virgil Barnes Mundell, born 14 November 1893 in Livingston Co, IL.
- + 1004 v. Nelson Morris Mundell, born 24 September 1898 in Livingston Co, IL.
- + 1005 vi. Clifton Donovan Mundell, born 20 June 1903.

553. George L.⁶ Manges (Mary⁵ Mundell, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born February 1873 in Crawford Co, PA. He married **Maud E.** 1892 in Crawford Co, PA. She was born October 1874 in PA.

More About George L. Manges:

Census 1: 13 June 1900, W Mead Twp, Crawford, PA
 Census 2: 9 May 1910, Hayfield Twp, Crawford, PA
 Census 3: 6 February 1920, Hayfield, Crawford, PA
 Occupation 1: 13 June 1900, Day Laborer
 Occupation 2: 9 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm
 Occupation 3: 6 February 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About George Manges and Maud E.:

Marriage: 1892, Crawford Co, PA

Children of George Manges and Maud E. are:

- 1006 i. Ethel⁷ Manges, born December 1893 in Crawford Co, PA.
- 1007 ii. Elmina Manges, born June 1897 in Crawford Co, PA.
- 1008 iii. Daughter Manges, born 1903 in Crawford Co, PA.
- 1009 iv. Minnie Manges, born 1904 in Crawford Co, PA.
- 1010 v. George D. Manges, born 1907 in Crawford Co, PA.

563. William E.⁶ Mundell (Jacob Chester⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born June 1872 in IL. He married **Elizabeth G.** 1907. She was born 1877 in WV.

More About William E. Mundell:

Census 1: 11 June 1900, Poland Twp, Buena Vista, IA
 Census 2: 4 May 1910, Bourbon Twp, Douglas, IL
 Occupation 1: 11 June 1900, Farmer
 Occupation 2: 4 May 1910, Minister

More About William Mundell and Elizabeth G.:

Marriage: 1907

Child of William Mundell and Elizabeth G. is:

- 1011 i. Samuel A.⁷ Mundell, born July 1909 in IL.

571. Flora Bell⁶ South (Margaret A.⁵ Mundell, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 28 May 1872 in IL, and died 3 September 1940. She married **(1) William Cramey** 16 September 1888 in Wiley, PA. She married **(2) James Griffin** 9 September 1901. He was born 1862 in IA. She married **(3) Charley A. Putman** Aft. 1920, son of Howard Putman and Charlotta Swan. He was born 1873 in IA.

More About Flora Bell South:

Burial: Scandanavian Cemetery; Lee Co, IA
 Census: 9 January 1920, 726 S. 8th Ridge, Keokuk, Lee, IA
 Occupation: 9 January 1920, Chicken Picker - Produce House

More About William Cramey and Flora South:

Marriage: 16 September 1888, Wiley, PA

More About James Griffin:

Census 1: 26 April 1910, 14 Main Street, 2-WD Carthage, Hancock, IL
 Census 2: 11 June 1900, 1714 Park, 4-WD Keokuk, Lee, IA
 Occupation 1: 26 April 1910, Stone Mason

Occupation 2: 11 June 1900, Quarryman

More About James Griffin and Flora South:
Marriage: 9 September 1901

More About Charley A. Putman:
Census: 1925, Des Moines, Lee, IA

More About Charley Putman and Flora South:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Flora South and James Griffin are:

- 1012 i. Mary M.⁷ Griffin, born 1910 in IL.
- 1013 ii. Dorothy M. Griffin, born 1912 in IL.

575. Robert L.⁶ Mundell (Joseph C.⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born April 1871 in PA. He married **(1) Carol** 1899. She was born December 1876 in IA. He married **(2) Mary** 1905. She was born 1860 in IA.

More About Robert L. Mundell:
Census 1: 9 June 1900, Iowa Twp, Marshall, IA
Census 2: 19 April 1910, Iowa Twp, Marshall, IA
Occupation 1: 9 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 2: 19 April 1910, Store Keeper - Groceries

More About Robert Mundell and Carol:
Marriage: 1899

More About Robert Mundell and Mary:
Marriage: 1905

Child of Robert Mundell and Carol is:

- 1014 i. Child⁷ Mundell, born cir. 1899 in IA; died Bef. June 1900 in IA.

576. Jacob L.⁶ Mundell (Joseph C.⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1873 in PA. He married **Sarah F.** 1897. She was born February 1879 in IA.

More About Jacob L. Mundell:
Census: 14 June 1900, Mystic, Appanoose, IA
Occupation: 14 June 1900, Carpenter

More About Jacob Mundell and Sarah F.:
Marriage: 1897

Children of Jacob Mundell and Sarah F. are:

- 1015 i. Child⁷ Mundell, born Bet. 1897 - 1900 in IA; died Bef. June 1900 in IA.
- 1016 ii. James H. Mundell, born February 1900 in IA.

577. George H.⁶ Mundell (Joseph C.⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1876 in PA. He married **E. M.** 1900. She was born 1883 in IA.

More About George H. Mundell:
Census 1: 29 April 1910, 5-WD Ottumwa, Wapello, IA
Census 2: 1920, 4-WD Ottuma, Wapello, IA
Occupation: 29 April 1910, (illegible)

More About George Mundell and E. M.:

Marriage: 1900

Children of George Mundell and E. M. are:

- 1017 i. E. M.⁷ Mundell, born 1902 in IA.
- 1018 ii. Son Mundell, born 1908 in IA.

578. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mundell (Joseph C.⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1879 in IL. She married **Mr. Bowers**. He died Bef. 1910.

More About Mary Elizabeth Mundell:

Census: 18 April 1910, 409 Burton Street, 6-WD Ottumwa, Wapello, IA

Occupation: 18 April 1910, None

Notes for Mr. Bowers:

1900 census shows a Jessie Bowers, 27 years old, birth place unknown, living in Highland Twp, Wapello, IA.

Child of Mary Mundell and Mr. Bowers is:

- 1019 i. Elsie W.⁷ Bowers, born 1906 in IA.

579. Challen Wayman⁶ Waychoff (Cemantha⁵ Mundell, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 July 1876 in Cumberland, Greene, PA. He married **Nora W.** 1900. She was born April 1880 in PA.

More About Challen Wayman Waychoff:

Census 1: 27 June 1900, S. Franklin Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 3 May 1910, West Street, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: Attorney

Occupation 2: 27 June 1900, Student at Law

Occupation 3: 3 May 1910, Lawyer - District Attorney

More About Challen Waychoff and Nora W.:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Challen Waychoff and Nora W. are:

- 1020 i. Kathryn⁷ Waychoff, born 1905 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
- 1021 ii. Carolyn Waychoff, born June 1909 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
- 1022 iii. Child Waychoff, born Aft. 1900 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA; died Bef. 1910 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
- 1023 iv. Child Waychoff, born Aft. 1900 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA; died Bef. 1910 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.

580. Clyde Charles W.⁶ Waychoff (Cemantha⁵ Mundell, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 7 August 1878 in Cumberland, Greene, PA, and died 2 March 1950. He married **Estella A.** 1900. She was born December 1878 in PA.

More About Clyde Charles W. Waychoff:

Census 1: 6 February 1920, 109 North Street, 4-WD Bellevue, Huron, OH

Census 2: 22 June 1900, S. Franklin Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 23 April 1910, Mill Street, Brownsville, Fayette, PA

Occupation 1: 6 February 1920, Flagman - Railroad

Occupation 2: 22 June 1900, Day Laborer

Occupation 3: 23 April 1910, Conductor - Railroad

More About Clyde Waychoff and Estella A.:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Clyde Waychoff and Estella A. are:

- 1024 i. Hilda⁷ Waychoff, born 1904 in PA.
- 1025 ii. Chalen Waychoff, born 1906 in PA.

- 1026 iii. Wilma Waychoff, born September 1908 in PA.
1027 iv. Betty Jean Waychoff, born May 1919 in Bellevue, Huron, OH.

581. Roy Johnson⁶ Waychoff (Cemantha⁵ Mundell, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 24 February 1883 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA, and died 18 August 1931 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA. He married **Elizabeth V.** 1907 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA. She was born 1884 in Wales.

More About Roy Johnson Waychoff:

Census 1: 7 January 1920, Fourth Avenue, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Census 2: 23 June 1900, S. Franklin Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 3 May 1910, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 7 January 1920, Lawyer - Office

Occupation 2: 23 June 1900, At School

Occupation 3: 3 May 1910, Lawyer - General Practice

More About Roy Waychoff and Elizabeth V.:

Marriage: 1907, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Children of Roy Waychoff and Elizabeth V. are:

- 1028 i. Sidney C.⁷ Waychoff, born 1908 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
1029 ii. Son W. Waychoff, born 1911 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
1030 iii. Roy Johnson Waychoff, Jr., born September 1917 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.

582. Oma Mary⁶ Waychoff (Cemantha⁵ Mundell, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 20 November 1884 in Franklin Twp, Greene, PA, and died 23 January 1968 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA. She married **Frank Burnarde Hill** 1 September 1910 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA, son of Jesse Hill and Philena Ross. He was born 11 February 1883 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA, and died 15 August 1979 in Kades Nursing Home; Washington, PA.

More About Oma Mary Waychoff:

Census 1: 23 June 1900, S. Franklin Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 26 April 1910, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 23 June 1900, At School

Occupation 2: 26 April 1910, Teacher - (illegible)

More About Frank Burnarde Hill:

Burial: Memorial Park; Jefferson, Greene, PA

Census: 9 January 1920, 363 Huffman Street, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Occupation: 9 January 1920, Clerk - Post Office

More About Frank Hill and Oma Waychoff:

Marriage: 1 September 1910, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Children of Oma Waychoff and Frank Hill are:

- 1031 i. William Waychoff⁷ Hill, born 1914 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
1032 ii. Burnarde Hill, born May 1915 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.
1033 iii. Oma May Hill, born October 1916 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.

583. Nettie E.⁶ Waychoff (Cemantha⁵ Mundell, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 July 1886 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA. She married **Charles Roscoe Meek** 14 August 1913 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA, son of Cephas Meek and Nancy Loar. He was born 14 February 1887 in Holbrook, Lawrence, PA.

More About Nettie E. Waychoff:

Census 1: 23 June 1900, S. Franklin Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 26 April 1910, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 23 June 1900, At School

Occupation 2: 26 April 1910, None

More About Charles Roscoe Meek:

Census: 19 January 1920, 544 Hamilton Street, 2-WD Lorain, Lorain, OH

Occupation: 19 January 1920, Doctor of Medicine - Own Office

More About Charles Meek and Nettie Waychoff:

Marriage: 14 August 1913, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Children of Nettie Waychoff and Charles Meek are:

- 1034 i. Charles J.⁷ Meek, born 1917 in OH.
- 1035 ii. Cemantha J. Meek, born 1918 in OH.

584. Glenn A.⁶ Waychoff (Cemantha⁵ Mundell, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 June 1888 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA, and died 12 November 1955 in Troy, MT. He married **Edith**. She was born 1893 in IA.

More About Glenn A. Waychoff:

Census 1: 2 January 1920, 383 Flout Place, 8-WD Akron, Summit, OH

Census 2: 23 June 1900, S. Franklin Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 26 April 1910, Waynesburg, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 2 January 1920, Die Works - Rubbers

Occupation 2: 23 June 1900, At School

Occupation 3: 26 April 1910, Artist - Department Store

Child of Glenn Waychoff and Edith is:

- 1036 i. Harriett⁷ Waychoff, born 1914 in Waynesburg, Greene, PA.

586. Levi C.⁶ Hart (Neri⁵, Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born February 1851 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Clara J. Knouse**, daughter of Mr. Knouse and Mira. She was born August 1853 in PA.

Notes for Levi C. Hart:

Double check accuracy of Levi Hart in Phila v. Levi Hart from Greene Co.

More About Levi C. Hart:

Census 1: 22 June 1870, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 1880, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Census 3: 2 June 1900, 8305 Ridge Avenue, 21-WD Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Census 4: 16 April 1910, 8305 Ridge Avenue, 21-WD Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Census 5: 28 January 1920, 8305 Ridge Avenue, 21-WD Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Occupation 1: 22 June 1870, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, Deputy Sheriff

Occupation 3: 2 June 1900, Court Crier

Occupation 4: 16 April 1910, Court Crier - Criminal Court

Occupation 5: 28 January 1920, Court Crier - Criminal Court

Children of Levi Hart and Clara Knouse are:

- 1037 i. Harry⁷ Hart, born 1873 in PA.
- 1038 ii. Birdie Hart, born 1875 in PA.
- 1039 iii. Charles Walter Hart, born 1879 in PA.

More About Charles Walter Hart:

Census 1: 16 April 1910, 8305 Ridge Avenue, 21-WD Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Census 2: 28 January 1920, 8305 Ridge Avenue, 21-WD Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Occupation 1: 16 April 1910, Clerk - State Hospital

Occupation 2: 28 January 1920, General Accountant - Department Store

- 1040 iv. Edna Hart, born December 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
- 1041 v. Elmer Hart, born October 1889 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

More About Elmer Hart:

Census: 16 April 1910, 8305 Ridge Avenue, 21-WD Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Occupation: 16 April 1910, Clerk - Railroad

- 1042 vi. Wilson Brigg Hart, born October 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

More About Wilson Brigg Hart:

Census: 16 April 1910, 8305 Ridge Avenue, 21-WD Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Occupation: 16 April 1910, None

587. John C.⁶ Hart (Neri⁵, Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born September 1852 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA. He married **Rebecca M.** 1875 in Cumberland, Greene, PA. She was born July 1851 in IA.

More About John C. Hart:

Census 1: 22 June 1870, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 7 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 22 June 1870, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 7 June 1900, Farmer

More About John Hart and Rebecca M.:

Marriage: 1875, Cumberland, Greene, PA

Child of John Hart and Rebecca M. is:

- 1043 i. Margaret M.⁷ Hart, born May 1876 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

588. William Franklin⁶ Hart (Neri⁵, Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born February 1856 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Mary A.** 1883 in Greene Co, PA. She was born October 1857 in (W) VA.

More About William Franklin Hart:

Census 1: 22 June 1870, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 10 June 1880, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 5 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 22 June 1870, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 10 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 3: 5 June 1900, Farmer

More About William Hart and Mary A.:

Marriage: 1883, Greene Co, PA

Children of William Hart and Mary A. are:

- 1044 i. Gertrude⁷ Hart, born November 1882 in Greene Co, PA.

- 1045 ii. Neri G. Hart, born September 1894 in Greene Co, PA.

593. Miles L.⁶ Hart (Neri⁵, Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born May 1869 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA. He married **June** 1907 in Greene Co, PA. She was born 1880 in PA.

More About Miles L. Hart:

Census 1: 10 June 1880, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 5 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 22 April 1910, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 10 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 5 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 3: 22 April 1910, None

More About Miles Hart and June:

Marriage: 1907, Greene Co, PA

Children of Miles Hart and June are:

- 1046 i. Harold⁷ Hart, born 1908 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
- 1047 ii. Paul R. Hart, born 1909 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

598. James S.⁶ Lincoln (Mariah⁵ Hart, Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born June 1850 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Susan** 1886 in Greene Co, PA. She was born December 1846 in PA.

More About James S. Lincoln:

Census 1: 1 June 1870, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
Census 2: 1880, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
Census 3: 20 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 1 June 1870, Apprentice - Cabinet
Occupation 2: 1880, Barber
Occupation 3: 20 June 1900, Painter - House

More About James Lincoln and Susan:

Marriage: 1886, Greene Co, PA

Children of James Lincoln and Susan are:

- 1048 i. Child⁷ Lincoln.
- 1049 ii. Child Lincoln.

600. Charles J.⁶ Lincoln (Mariah⁵ Hart, Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born November 1856 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Elizabeth** 1879 in Greene Co, PA. She was born February 1860 in PA.

More About Charles J. Lincoln:

Census 1: 20 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 21 April 1910, Market Street, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 20 June 1900, Clerk - General Store
Occupation 2: 21 April 1910, Superintendent - Coal Company

More About Charles Lincoln and Elizabeth:

Marriage: 1879, Greene Co, PA

Children of Charles Lincoln and Elizabeth are:

- 1050 i. Robert⁷ Lincoln, born May 1881 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

More About Robert Lincoln:

Census: 20 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 20 June 1900, Conductor - Street Car

- 1051 ii. Paul Clifford Lincoln, born May 1897 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.

602. Horace Greely⁶ Lincoln (Mariah⁵ Hart, Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born October 1863 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA. He married **Frances** 1892 in Greene Co, PA. She was born July 1867 in PA.

More About Horace Greely Lincoln:

Census 1: 1880, Carmichaels, Greene, PA
Census 2: 20 June 1900, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA
Census 3: 15 January 1920, 1021 Jefferson Avenue, 7-WD Washington, Washington, PA
Occupation 1: 1880, Telegraph Operator
Occupation 2: 20 June 1900, Plumber
Occupation 3: 15 January 1920, B____paper - Rolling Mill

More About Horace Lincoln and Frances:

Marriage: 1892, Greene Co, PA

Children of Horace Lincoln and Frances are:

- 1052 i. Ralph R.⁷ Lincoln, born May 1892 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA. He married Hilda; born 1892 in Wales.

More About Ralph R. Lincoln:

Census: 30 January 1920, 1-WD Washington, Washington, PA

Occupation: 30 January 1920, Civil Engineer

More About Hilda:

Immigration: 1895, Wales to America

- 1053 ii. Annie Marie Lincoln, born October 1894 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
1054 iii. Child Lincoln, born Aft. 1892 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA; died Bef. 1900 in Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA.
1055 iv. Thomas Lincoln, born 1902 in PA.

More About Thomas Lincoln:

Census: 15 January 1920, 1021 Jefferson Avenue, 7-WD Washington, Washington, PA

Occupation: 15 January 1920, Stenographer - Office

605. Mary L.⁶ Jennings (Caroline⁵ Hart, Levi⁴, Margaret³ Mundell, James², James¹) was born April 1864 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA. She married **Mr. Hammersly** Bef. 1891. He was born in PA.

More About Mary L. Jennings:

Census: 6 June 1900, 33 Fayette Street, 3-WD Uniontown, Fayette, PA

Occupation: 6 June 1900, None

More About Mr. Hammersly and Mary Jennings:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: Bef. 1891

Child of Mary Jennings and Mr. Hammersly is:

- 1056 i. Clay R.⁷ Hammersly, born July 1891 in PA.

More About Clay R. Hammersly:

Census: 7 January 1920, 33 W. Fayette Street, 7-WD Uniontown, Fayette, PA

Occupation: 7 January 1920, Mechanic - Air Craft

609. Leroy⁶ Clymer (Christian C.⁵, Sarah⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born February 1851 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Christine** 1881 in Woodford Co, IL. She was born November 1859 in Germany.

More About Leroy Clymer:

Census 1: 1880, Montgomery, Woodford, IL

Census 2: 27 July 1870, Olio Twp, Woodford, IL

Census 3: 29 June 1900, Montgomery, Woodford, IL

Census 4: 30 April 1910, Montgomery, Woodford, IL

Occupation 1: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 27 July 1870, Farm Hand

Occupation 3: 29 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 4: 30 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

More About Leroy Clymer and Christine:

Marriage: 1881, Woodford Co, IL

Children of Leroy Clymer and Christine are:

- + 1057 i. Crawford⁷ Clymer, born December 1881 in Woodford Co, IL.
+ 1058 ii. Frank Clymer, born 1 January 1884 in Woodford Co, IL; died June 1965 in IL.
1059 iii. Mina Clymer, born August 1887 in Woodford Co, IL.
+ 1060 iv. John Ross Clymer, born May 1888 in Woodford Co, IL; died January 1973 in Eureka, Woodford, IL.
1061 v. Harley Clymer, born 3 May 1892 in Woodford Co, IL; died October 1981 in Tazewell Co, IL.
1062 vi. Flossie Clymer, born 1892.
1063 vii. Clifford Clymer, born June 1895 in Woodford Co, IL.

- 1064 viii. Dewey Clymer, born November 1896 in Woodford Co, IL.
1065 ix. Myrtle Clymer, born March 1899 in Woodford Co, IL.

621. Washington Lee⁶ West (Matilda⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1847 in Harrison Co, (W) VA. He married **Sarah** 1870 in Harrison Co, WV. She was born 1848 in Harrison Co, (W) VA.

More About Washington Lee West:

Census 1: 25 August 1870, Grant Twp, Harrison, WV

Census 2: 21 June 1900, Troy, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 25 August 1870, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 21 June 1900, Farm Laborer

More About Washington West and Sarah:

Marriage: 1870, Harrison Co, WV

Children of Washington West and Sarah are:

1066 i. Child⁷ West.

1067 ii. Child West.

1068 iii. Child West.

1069 iv. Child West.

622. John W.⁶ West (Matilda⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 11 May 1851 in Duck Creek, Harrison, (W) VA, and died 21 February 1938 in Glenville, Gilmer, WV. He married **Elizabeth** 1876 in WV. She was born May 1850 in (W) VA.

More About John W. West:

Census 1: 28 June 1900, Center Dist, Gilmer, WV

Census 2: 18 April 1910, Glenville, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 28 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, Building Contractor

More About John West and Elizabeth:

Marriage: 1876, WV

Children of John West and Elizabeth are:

1070 i. Wade C.⁷ West, born October 1877 in WV.

More About Wade C. West:

Census: 28 June 1900, Center Dist, Gilmer, WV

Occupation: 28 June 1900, Carpenter

1071 ii. Albert N. West, born March 1880 in WV.

More About Albert N. West:

Census 1: 28 June 1900, Center Dist, Gilmer, WV

Census 2: 18 April 1910, Glenville, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 28 June 1900, School Teacher

Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, Architect - General

1072 iii. Nora B. West, born January 1883 in WV.

More About Nora B. West:

Census: 18 April 1910, Glenville, Gilmer, WV

Occupation: 18 April 1910, Teacher - Public School

1073 iv. Rolley M. West, born April 1886 in WV.

More About Rolley M. West:

Census: 18 April 1910, Glenville, Gilmer, WV

Occupation: 18 April 1910, Contractor - Working Out

1074 v. Irma L. West, born September 1888 in WV.

More About Irma L. West:
Census: 18 April 1910, Glenville, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 18 April 1910, Teacher - Public School

1075 vi. Lyle T. West, born February 1891 in WV.

More About Lyle T. West:
Census: 18 April 1910, Glenville, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 18 April 1910, Bank Clerk - Bank

636. William Edward⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 2 August 1846 in Lewis Co, (W) VA, and died 30 July 1911 in Collins, Lewis, WV. He married **Eliza** Bef. 1869 in Lewis Co, WV. She was born May 1845 in (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920.

More About William Edward Mick:
Census 1: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 16 June 1900, Collins Dist, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 21 April 1910, River Road, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Occupation 1: 31 August 1870, Farm Hand
Occupation 2: 16 June 1900, Lumberman
Occupation 3: 21 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Value - Personal Estate: 31 August 1870, \$240
Value - Real Estate: 31 August 1870, \$500

More About Eliza:
Census 1: 16 June 1900, Collins Dist, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 6 January 1920, 108 Barbour, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV
Occupation 1: 16 June 1900, Farm Manager
Occupation 2: 6 January 1920, None

More About William Mick and Eliza:
Marriage: Bef. 1869, Lewis Co, WV

Children of William Mick and Eliza are:

1076 i. Willie B.⁷ Mick, born June 1868 in Lewis Co, WV. He married Myrtle 1895 in Lewis Co, WV; born April 1877 in WV.

More About Willie B. Mick:
Census 1: 16 June 1900, Collins Dist, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 21 April 1910, River Road, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 9 January 1920, Collins, Lewis, WV
Occupation 1: 16 June 1900, Lumberman
Occupation 2: 21 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 3: 9 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Willie Mick and Myrtle:
Marriage: 1895, Lewis Co, WV

1077 ii. Larry E. Mick, born April 1883.

More About Larry E. Mick:
Census: 16 June 1900, Collins Dist, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 16 June 1900, Farm Laborer

637. Charles Ezra⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 10 March 1848 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA, and died 11 November 1902 in Collins, Lewis, WV. He married **Lucinda Estaline McCutcheon** 20 January 1870 in Lewis Co, WV, daughter of Robert McCutcheon and Elizabeth McCurdy. She was born 30 June 1846 in Augusta City, VA, and died 5 February 1913 in Collins, Lewis, WV.

More About Charles Ezra Mick:

Census 1: 4 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 5 September 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 6 June 1900, Collins Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 4 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 5 September 1870, Farmer

Occupation 3: 6 June 1900, Farmer

Value - Personal Estate: 5 September 1870, \$250

Value - Real Estate: 5 September 1870, \$600

More About Charles Mick and Lucinda McCutcheon:

Marriage: 20 January 1870, Lewis Co, WV

Children of Charles Mick and Lucinda McCutcheon are:

- 1078 i. Robert E.⁷ Mick, born 1871 in Lewis Co, WV.
- 1079 ii. George L. Mick, born 1873 in Lewis Co, WV.
- + 1080 iii. James L. Mick, born 19 February 1874 in Ireland, Lewis, WV; died 3 July 1954.
- + 1081 iv. Walter C. Mick, born October 1876 in Lewis Co, WV.
- 1082 v. Bertha A. Mick, born July 1882 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About Bertha A. Mick:

Census: 6 June 1900, Collins Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 6 June 1900, None

- 1083 vi. Child Mick, born in Lewis Co, WV; died Bef. 1900 in Lewis Co, WV.

638. Jasper Newton⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 11 February 1850 in Lewis Co, (W) VA, and died 23 January 1928. He married **Mary Elizabeth McCutchen** 8 February 1877 in WV. She was born 11 February 1852 in WV, and died 17 September 1934.

More About Jasper Newton Mick:

Census 1: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 23 April 1910, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 17 January 1920, Collins, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 31 August 1870, At Home

Occupation 2: 23 April 1910, Miller

Occupation 3: 17 January 1920, Caster - Stone

More About Jasper Mick and Mary McCutchen:

Marriage: 8 February 1877, WV

Children of Jasper Mick and Mary McCutchen are:

- 1084 i. Orpha B.⁷ Mick, born December 1883 in WV. She married Mr. Bennett; died Bef. 1920.

More About Orpha B. Mick:

Census: 17 January 1920, Collins, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 17 January 1920, None

- 1085 ii. Child Mick.
- 1086 iii. Child Mick.

639. Andrew J.⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 4 March 1851 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA. He married **Achie** 1870. She was born December 1849 in WV.

More About Andrew J. Mick:

Census 1: 4 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 21 June 1900, Williams Dist, Wood, WV

Occupation 1: 4 June 1880, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 31 August 1870, At Home
Occupation 3: 21 June 1900, Farmer

More About Andrew Mick and Achie:
Marriage: 1870

Children of Andrew Mick and Achie are:

- 1087 i. Edith⁷ Mick, born October 1876.
- + 1088 ii. Leonard Mick, born February 1880 in WV.
- 1089 iii. Sadie Mick, born April 1883.
- 1090 iv. Andrew Mick, born November 1891.

More About Andrew Mick:
Census: 21 June 1900, Williams Dist, Wood, WV
Occupation: 21 June 1900, At School

- 1091 v. Dennis Mick, born April 1895.

641. Silas Floyd⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 22 April 1853 in Gladys Fork, Lewis, (W) VA, and died 16 September 1935. He married **(1) Mrs. Mick** 1887. She died Bef. 1899 in WV. He married **(2) Mary Jane Vaughter** 12 March 1899 in Braxton Co, WV. She was born 24 October 1858 in Braxton Co, WV.

More About Silas Floyd Mick:
Census 1: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 19 June 1900, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Census 3: 28 April 1910, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Occupation 1: 31 August 1870, At Home
Occupation 2: 19 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 3: 28 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

More About Silas Mick and Mrs. Mick:
Marriage: 1887

More About Silas Mick and Mary Vaughter:
Marriage: 12 March 1899, Braxton Co, WV

Children of Silas Mick and Mrs. Mick are:

- 1092 i. Laura M.⁷ Mick, born November 1888 in WV.
- 1093 ii. Roy W. Mick, born September 1890 in WV.
- 1094 iii. William Worth Mick, born 1891 in WV.

Children of Silas Mick and Mary Vaughter are:

- 1095 i. Glennie⁷ Mick, born 1901 in Banks, Upshur, WV.
- 1096 ii. Leonard P. Mick, born 1903 in Banks, Upshur, WV.

642. James Allen⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 2 July 1854 in Gladys Fork, Lewis, (W) VA, and died 2 January 1936. He married **Dora Bell Bird** 30 January 1884 in Braxton Co, WV. She was born 15 December 1863 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 27 July 1927.

Notes for James Allen Mick:
1920 census household includes Page McCartney, his 10 year old grandson.

More About James Allen Mick:
Census 1: 4 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 20 June 1900, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV

Census 4: 26 April 1910, Banks, Upshur, WV
Census 5: 12 January 1920, Collins, Lewis, WV
Occupation 1: 4 June 1880, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 31 August 1870, At Home
Occupation 3: 20 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 4: 26 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 5: 12 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About James Mick and Dora Bird:
Marriage: 30 January 1884, Braxton Co, WV

Children of James Mick and Dora Bird are:

- 1097 i. T. E.⁷ Mick, born December 1884 in WV.
- 1098 ii. Carl A. Mick, born October 1886 in WV.
- 1099 iii. Genevieve M. Mick, born August 1888 in WV.
- 1100 iv. Phillip A. Mick, born July 1891 in WV.
- 1101 v. Louisa E. Mick, born March 1893 in WV.
- 1102 vi. Nellie B. Mick, born April 1896 in WV.
- 1103 vii. Fred D. Mick, born November 1898 in WV.

More About Fred D. Mick:
Census: 12 January 1920, Collins, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 12 January 1920, Laborer - Working Out

- 1104 viii. Child Mick, born in WV; died Bef. 1910 in Banks, Upshur, WV.

643. Thomas Jefferson⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 12 January 1857 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA, and died 18 August 1926. He married **Sarah Mildred Heaton** 10 November 1883 in Braxton Co, WV. She was born January 1866 in WV.

More About Thomas Jefferson Mick:
Census 1: 4 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 2 June 1900, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Census 4: 4 May 1910, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Census 5: 7 January 1920, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV
Occupation 1: 4 June 1880, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 31 August 1870, At Home
Occupation 3: 2 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 4: 4 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 5: 7 January 1920, Laborer - Working Out

More About Thomas Mick and Sarah Heaton:
Marriage: 10 November 1883, Braxton Co, WV

Children of Thomas Mick and Sarah Heaton are:

- 1105 i. Child⁷ Mick, born Aft. 1883 in WV; died Bef. 1900 in WV.
- 1106 ii. Willie M. Mick, born May 1886 in WV.
- 1107 iii. Arden E. Mick, born April 1891 in WV.
- 1108 iv. Clarence Thomas Mick, born 8 May 1905 in Banks, Upshur, WV; died 21 February 1978 in Nutter Fort, Harrison, WV. He married Mrs. Mick 15 January 1924.

More About Clarence Thomas Mick:
Census: 7 January 1920, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV
Occupation: 7 January 1920, None

More About Clarence Mick and Mrs. Mick:
Marriage: 15 January 1924

644. Margaret Jane⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 27

December 1858 in Lewis Co, (W) VA, and died 1948. She married **George Adam Rexroad** 22 October 1879 in WV, son of George Rexroad and Elizabeth. He was born 1859 in WV, and died 1905 in WV.

More About Margaret Jane Mick:

Census 1: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 26 April 1910, Banks, Upshur, WV
Census 3: 29 January 1920, Banks, Upshur, WV
Occupation 1: 31 August 1870, At Home
Occupation 2: 26 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 3: 29 January 1920, None

More About George Adam Rexroad:

Census: 3 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 3 June 1880, Farmer

More About George Rexroad and Margaret Mick:

Marriage: 22 October 1879, WV

Child of Margaret Mick and George Rexroad is:

+ 1109 i. Lon H.⁷ Rexroad, born 1887 in WV.

646. Sarah C. or K.⁶ Mick (Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 October 1861 in Ireland, Lewis, (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920. She married **James M. Hunt** 17 August 1889 in Upshur Co, WV. He was born March 1871 in WV.

More About Sarah C. or K. Mick:

Census 1: 4 June 1880, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 31 August 1870, Battle Twp, Lewis, WV
Occupation 1: 4 June 1880, None
Occupation 2: 31 August 1870, At Home

Notes for James M. Hunt:

1920 census, household includes grandson Menza A. Hunt, aged 3 yrs 4 mos, born in WV.

More About James M. Hunt:

Census 1: 2 May 1910, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Census 2: 17 January 1920, Big Sandy, Kanawha, WV
Occupation 1: 2 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 2: 17 January 1920, Laborer - (illegible)

More About James Hunt and Sarah Mick:

Marriage: 17 August 1889, Upshur Co, WV

Children of Sarah Mick and James Hunt are:

+ 1110 i. Arthur W.⁷ Hunt, born June 1890 in WV.
+ 1111 ii. Orval M. Hunt, born 22 August 1891 in WV; died June 1976 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV.
1112 iii. Lelah B. Hunt, born October 1893 in WV.
1113 iv. Lura Hunt, born September 1895 in WV.
1114 v. Walter Hunt, born 1903 in WV.

649. Allen N.⁶ Bailey (James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 19 October 1854 in (W) VA, and died 2 May 1936. He married **Mollie E. Brennon** 1878 in WV. She was born April 1857 in WV.

More About Allen N. Bailey:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV
Census 2: 3 May 1910, Center, Gilmer, WV
Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Miller - Grist Mill

Occupation 2: 3 May 1910, Miller - Own Miller

More About Allen Bailey and Mollie Brennon:

Marriage: 1878, WV

Children of Allen Bailey and Mollie Brennon are:

1115 i. Howard F.⁷ Bailey, born June 1879 in Gilmer Co, WV.

Notes for Howard F. Bailey:

1910 census has two entries that could be this person.

a) 25 Apr 1910 Howard Bailey, age 30, Hackers Creek, Lewis, WV, married to Blanche for 1 yr, no children, works as a Foreman at a Planing Mill

b) 30 Apr 1910 Howard F. Bailey, age 30, Otter, Braxton, WV, married to Cora M. for 5 yrs, 2 children (Frank B., 4y/o, & James H., 2y/o), works as a Farmer on a General Farm.

More About Howard F. Bailey:

Census: 6 June 1900, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV

Occupation: 6 June 1900, Day Laborer - Milling

+ 1116 ii. William W. Bailey, born 29 March 1881 in Cedar Creek, Center, Gilmer, WV.

+ 1117 iii. Herbert J. Bailey, born 6 March 1883 in WV; died February 1965 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.

+ 1118 iv. Warden J. Bailey, born 3 February 1885 in WV.

+ 1119 v. Walter D. Bailey, born 3 February 1885 in Cedar Creek, Center, Gilmer, WV.

1120 vi. Walker L. Bailey, born 15 April 1886 in Gilmer Co, WV; died May 1969 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

More About Walker L. Bailey:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV

Census 2: 3 May 1910, Center, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Student

Occupation 2: 3 May 1910, At School

1121 vii. Lonnie Piercy Bailey, born April 1889 in Cedarville, Center Dist, Gilmer, WV.

More About Lonnie Piercy Bailey:

Census: 6 June 1900, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV

Occupation: 6 June 1900, Student

1122 viii. Douglas N. Bailey, born April 1891 in WV.

More About Douglas N. Bailey:

Census: 6 June 1900, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV

Occupation: 6 June 1900, None

650. Hannah⁶ Bailey (James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 28 August 1858 in (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Gustav F. Stockert**. He was born cir. 1854 in Harrison Co, (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Gustav F. Stockert:

Census 1: 26 June 1900, Washington Dist, Upshur, WV

Census 2: 3 February 1920, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV

Occupation: 3 February 1920, Farmer - General Farm

Children of Hannah Bailey and Gustav Stockert are:

1123 i. Minter⁷ Stockert, born 1890.

1124 ii. Son Stockert.

1125 iii. Child Stockert.

651. Della⁶ Bailey (James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 28 March 1862 in (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Thomas Pierce Sleeth** 1883 in Lewis Co, WV, son of Thomas Sleeth and Mary Whiting. He was born March 1853 in Lewis Co, (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Thomas Pierce Sleeth:

Census 1: 1 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 23 April 1910, Staunton & Parkersburg Pike, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 11 February 1920, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 1 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 23 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 3: 11 February 1920, Operator - Farm

More About Thomas Sleeth and Della Bailey:

Marriage: 1883, Lewis Co, WV

Children of Della Bailey and Thomas Sleeth are:

- 1126 i. Wallace William⁷ Sleeth, born July 1884 in Lewis Co, WV; died 1968 in Lewis Co, WV. He married Eva M. cir. 1909 in Lewis Co, WV; born 1889 in WV; died 1928 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About Wallace William Sleeth:

Burial: Rock Grove Cemetery; Lewis Co, WV

Census 1: 1 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 18 April 1910, Center Avenue, 3-WD Weston, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 31 January 1920, Tallmadge, Summit, OH

Occupation 1: 1 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, Commercial Clerk - Hardware Store

Occupation 3: 31 January 1920, (illegible) - County Home

More About Eva M.:

Burial: Rock Grove Cemetery; Lewis Co, WV

Census: 31 January 1920, Tallmadge, Summit, OH

Occupation: 31 January 1920, (illegible) - County Home

More About Wallace Sleeth and Eva M.:

Marriage: cir. 1909, Lewis Co, WV

- 1127 ii. Logan Everet Sleeth, born October 1886 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About Logan Everet Sleeth:

Census: 1 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 1 June 1900, Farm Laborer

- 1128 iii. Oltha C. Sleeth, born October 1888 in Lewis Co, WV.

- 1129 iv. Thomas Poe Sleeth, born 20 December 1890 in Lewis Co, WV; died April 1976 in Linn, Gilmer, WV.

More About Thomas Poe Sleeth:

Census: 11 February 1920, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 11 February 1920, Farm Laborer - Home

- 1130 v. Hazel Fonda Sleeth, born January 1893 in Lewis Co, WV; died 1985.

More About Hazel Fonda Sleeth:

Census: 11 February 1920, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 11 February 1920, Teacher - Public School

- 1131 vi. Arden N. Sleeth, born April 1898 in Lewis Co, WV; died 1968.

- 1132 vii. Bailey Sleeth, born 1 November 1900 in Lewis Co, WV; died 6 March 1996 in Weslaco, Hidalgo, TX.

More About Bailey Sleeth:

Census: 11 February 1920, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 11 February 1920, Student - High School

- 1133 viii. Helen M. Sleeth, born 1904 in Lewis Co, WV; died cir. 1980.

More About Helen M. Sleeth:

Census: 11 February 1920, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 11 February 1920, None

- 1134 ix. Clinton Burrell Sleeth, born 1907 in Lewis Co, WV.

More About Clinton Burrell Sleeth:
Census: 11 February 1920, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 11 February 1920, None

654. Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey (James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 14 January 1870 in Jane Lew, Lewis, WV, and died 17 January 1916 in Linn, Gilmer, WV. He married **William H. Patterson** 21 August 1899 in WV. He was born 12 April 1870 in Ellis, Gilmer, WV, and died 13 February 1947 in Linn, Gilmer, WV.

More About Josephine Frances Bailey:
Burial: January 1916, Rock Grove Cemetery; Lewis Co, WV
Census: 8 June 1880, W. Freeman Creek, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 8 June 1880, Working on Farm

More About William H. Patterson:
Burial: February 1947, Rock Grove Cemetery; Lewis Co, WV
Census 1: June 1900, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Census 2: 15 April 1910, Glenville & Ryley Pike, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Census 3: 20 January 1920, Glenville & Weston Pike, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Military service: Spanish-American War
Occupation 1: June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 2: 15 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 3: 20 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About William Patterson and Josephine Bailey:
Marriage: 21 August 1899, WV

Children of Josephine Bailey and William Patterson are:

- + 1135 i. Thelma Frances⁷ Patterson, born 7 June 1900 in Linn, Gilmer, WV.
- 1136 ii. Ralph E. Patterson, born 28 October 1901 in Linn, Gilmer, WV; died 26 June 1917 in Gilmer Co, WV.
- 1137 iii. Thomas Claude Patterson, born 25 February 1903 in Linn, Gilmer, WV; died September 1913 in Gilmer Co, WV.
- + 1138 iv. William Ray Patterson, born 3 February 1906 in Linn, Gilmer, WV; died 22 January 1997 in Linn, Gilmer, WV.
- + 1139 v. Herbert James Patterson, born 1 June 1910 in Linn, Gilmer, WV; died January 1987 in W. Milford, Harrison, WV.

655. Douglas⁶ Bailey (James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 July 1872 in Gilmer Co, WV, and died 1923 in Lewis Co, WV. He married **Bertie P. Thornhill** 1896 in WV. She was born 2 July 1876 in WV, and died 11 July 1962 in WV.

More About Douglas Bailey:
Burial: Rock Grove Cemetery; Lewis Co, WV
Census 1: June 1900, Washington Dist, Upshur, WV
Census 2: 21 April 1910, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 14 January 1920, Polk Creek Road, Freemans Creek, Lewis, WV
Occupation 1: June 1900, (illegible)
Occupation 2: 21 April 1910, Manager - Lumber Mill
Occupation 3: 14 January 1920, Planing Mill - Inspector

More About Bertie P. Thornhill:
Burial: Rock Grove Cemetery; Lewis Co, WV

More About Douglas Bailey and Bertie Thornhill:
Marriage: 1896, WV

Children of Douglas Bailey and Bertie Thornhill are:
1140 i. Ina⁷ Bailey, born September 1897 in WV.

- 1141 ii. Eva Bailey, born 1902 in WV.
- 1142 iii. Ruth Bailey, born 1906 in WV.
- 1143 iv. Roscoe J. Bailey, born 19 August 1913 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV; died October 1973 in Weston, Lewis, WV. He married Daisy D. cir. 1929 in Jane Lew, Lewis, WV; born 5 September 1910 in WV; died January 1971 in Weston, Lewis, WV.

More About Roscoe J. Bailey:

Burial: October 1973, Rock Grove Cemetery; Lewis Co, WV

More About Daisy D.:

Burial: 1971, Rock Grove Cemetery; Lewis Co, WV

More About Roscoe Bailey and Daisy D.:

Marriage: cir. 1929, Jane Lew, Lewis, WV

- 1144 v. Eugene C. Bailey, born 19 August 1913 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV; died 16 September 1989 in Tennerton, Upshur, WV.

656. James H.⁶ Bailey, Jr. (James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 15 January 1874 in WV. He married **Grace Farnsworth** 1897 in WV. She was born 1877 in WV.

More About James H. Bailey, Jr.:

Census: 18 April 1910, Center Avenue, 3-WD Weston, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 18 April 1910, Manager - Laundry

More About James Bailey and Grace Farnsworth:

Marriage: 1897, WV

Children of James Bailey and Grace Farnsworth are:

- 1145 i. Russell⁷ Bailey, born 1898.
- 1146 ii. Ethel Bailey, born 1903.
- 1147 iii. Lottie Bailey, born 1908.
- 1148 iv. Child Bailey, born Aft. 1897; died Bef. 1910.

657. Eustace Boyd⁶ Bailey (James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 3 May 1878 in WV. He married **Olive Talbot** 1905 in WV. She was born 1881 in WV.

More About Eustace Boyd Bailey:

Census 1: 1 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 23 April 1910, Staunton & Parkersburg Pike, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 9 February 1920, Alum Bridge Pct, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 1 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 23 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 3: 9 February 1920, Operator - Farm

More About Eustace Bailey and Olive Talbot:

Marriage: 1905, WV

Children of Eustace Bailey and Olive Talbot are:

- 1149 i. Guy F.⁷ Bailey, born 5 May 1907 in WV. He married Lena Cathers.
- 1150 ii. Alice M. Bailey, born 1909 in WV. She married Z. Wiseman.

659. Alva B.⁶ Bailey (Minter X.⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born December 1865 in WV. He married **Mattie B.** 1890 in Lewis Co, WV. She was born June 1866 in WV.

More About Alva B. Bailey:

Census 1: 8 June 1880, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 2 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 22 April 1910, Staunton & Parkersburg Pike, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 4: 10 February 1920, Alum Bridge Pct, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Occupation 1: 8 June 1880, Working on Farm
Occupation 2: 2 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 3: 22 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 4: 10 February 1920, Operator - Farm

More About Alva Bailey and Mattie B.:
Marriage: 1890, Lewis Co, WV

Children of Alva Bailey and Mattie B. are:

1151 i. Goldie H.⁷ Bailey, born March 1893 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV.

More About Goldie H. Bailey:

Census: 10 February 1920, Alum Bridge Pct, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 10 February 1920, Teacher - Public School

1152 ii. Carrie W. Bailey, born January 1898 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV.

More About Carrie W. Bailey:

Census: 10 February 1920, Alum Bridge Pct, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 10 February 1920, Teacher - Public School

1153 iii. Clay M. Bailey, born October 1899 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV.

More About Clay M. Bailey:

Census: 10 February 1920, Alum Bridge Pct, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 10 February 1920, Teacher - Public School

1154 iv. Myrtle A. Bailey, born 1903 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV.

More About Myrtle A. Bailey:

Census: 9 February 1920, Alum Bridge Pct, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Occupation: 9 February 1920, None

660. Emma Ivy⁶ Bailey (Minter X.⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born December 1869 in Lewis Co, WV. She married **Clinton Franklin Linger** 28 April 1897 in Lewis Co, WV, son of Granville Linger and Nancy Stalnaker. He was born 25 April 1867 in Lewis Co, WV, and died 1926.

More About Clinton Franklin Linger:

Census 1: 2 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 1880, Skin Creek, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 23 April 1910, Staunton & Parkersburg Pike, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV
Occupation 1: 2 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1880, Farm Laborer
Occupation 3: 23 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

More About Clinton Linger and Emma Bailey:
Marriage: 28 April 1897, Lewis Co, WV

Child of Emma Bailey and Clinton Linger is:

1155 i. Opal⁷ Simmons, born 1900.

Notes for Opal Simmons:

Adopted sometime between 1900 and 1910.

661. Harry A.⁶ Bailey (Minter X.⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1872 in Lewis Co, WV. He married **Laura M.** cir. 1898 in WV. She was born 1877 in WV.

More About Harry A. Bailey:

Census: 25 April 1910, 415 W. Fourth Street, Freemans Creek, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 25 April 1910, Engineer - Locomotive

More About Harry Bailey and Laura M.:

Marriage: cir. 1898, WV

Child of Harry Bailey and Laura M. is:

1156 i. Nellie G.⁷ Bailey, born 1900 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV; died cir. 1980.

662. Harvey R.⁶ Bailey (Minter X.⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born September 1873 in Lewis Co, WV. He married **Lilly J.** 1903 in Lewis Co, WV. She was born 1882 in WV.

More About Harvey R. Bailey:

Census 1: 2 June 1900, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 2 May 1910, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 22 January 1920, Polk Creek Road, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 2 June 1900, Day Laborer

Occupation 2: 2 May 1910, Laborer - Farmer

Occupation 3: 22 January 1920, (illegible) - Driller

More About Harvey Bailey and Lilly J.:

Marriage: 1903, Lewis Co, WV

Child of Harvey Bailey and Lilly J. is:

1157 i. Hazel Ruby⁷ Bailey, born 1905 in Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV.

More About Hazel Ruby Bailey:

Census: 22 January 1920, Polk Creek Road, Freemans Creek Dist, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 22 January 1920, None

670. John M.⁶ Bailey (Silas⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born November 1866 in Brown Co, IN. He married **Laura** 1893 in IL. She was born January 1867 in IL.

More About John M. Bailey:

Census 1: 7 June 1880, Oconee, Shelby, IL

Census 2: 25 June 1900, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Census 3: 20 April 1910, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Occupation 1: 7 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 25 June 1900, Blacksmith

Occupation 3: 20 April 1910, Blacksmith - Own Shop

More About John Bailey and Laura:

Marriage: 1893, IL

Children of John Bailey and Laura are:

1158 i. Darral L.⁷ Bailey, born June 1895 in IL.

1159 ii. Lloyd M. Bailey, born April 1898 in IL.

1160 iii. Camilla Bailey, born 1903 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.

1161 iv. Ira Bailey, born 1908 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.

673. Charles H.⁶ Bailey (Silas⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1874 in IL. He married **Carrie** 1896. She was born 1874 in PA.

More About Charles H. Bailey:

Census 1: 23 April 1910, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL

Census 2: 2 January 1920, Irving, Montgomery, IL

Occupation 1: 23 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 2: 2 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Charles Bailey and Carrie:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Charles Bailey and Carrie are:

- 1162 i. Mollie⁷ Bailey, born 1897 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.
- 1163 ii. Grant Bailey, born 1898 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.

More About Grant Bailey:
Census: 2 January 1920, Irving, Montgomery, IL
Occupation: 2 January 1920, Mechanic - Automobile Factory

- 1164 iii. Alfred Bailey, born 1901 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.

More About Alfred Bailey:
Census: 2 January 1920, Irving, Montgomery, IL
Occupation: 2 January 1920, Mechanic - Automobile Factory

- 1165 iv. Wilma Bailey, born 1903 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.

More About Wilma Bailey:
Census: 2 January 1920, Irving, Montgomery, IL
Occupation: 2 January 1920, Stenographer - Auto Factory

- 1166 v. Ivan Bailey, born 1906 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.
- 1167 vi. Juanita Bailey, born 1908 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.
- 1168 vii. Veda Bailey, born February 1910 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.
- 1169 viii. Wanda Bailey, born 1913 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.
- 1170 ix. Charles H. Bailey, Jr., born 1915 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.
- 1171 x. Alva Bailey, born 1918 in Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL.

676. Newton F.⁶ Bailey (Silas⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born September 1884 in IN. He married **Grace H.** 1907. She was born 1888 in NE.

More About Newton F. Bailey:

Census 1: 4 May 1910, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL
Census 2: 27 June 1900, Irving Twp, Montgomery, IL
Census 3: 2 January 1920, 641 Park Street, 4-WD Hillsboro, Montgomery, IL
Occupation 1: 4 May 1910, Painter - House
Occupation 2: 27 June 1900, None
Occupation 3: 2 January 1920, Laborer - Steam Ry

More About Newton Bailey and Grace H.:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Newton Bailey and Grace H. is:

- 1172 i. Warren⁷ Bailey, born 1913 in IL.

688. William Stanton⁶ Mundell (Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 27 October 1862 in Baldwin City, Douglas, KS, and died 26 December 1943 in Newcastle, McClain, OK. He married **Alice Addline Berry** 13 August 1884 in KS. She was born 10 December 1866 in Lee Co, IA, and died 18 July 1940.

More About William Stanton Mundell:

Census 1: 7 June 1900, 1-WD Ponca, Kay, OK
Census 2: 19 January 1920, Johnson, McClain, OK
Occupation 1: 7 June 1900, Engineer
Occupation 2: 19 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Alice Addline Berry:

Census: 7 June 1900, 1-WD Ponca, Kay, OK
Occupation: 7 June 1900, Boarding House

More About William Mundell and Alice Berry:
Marriage: 13 August 1884, KS

Children of William Mundell and Alice Berry are:

- 1173 i. Nellie⁷ Mundell, born 19 July 1885 in KS. She married Mr. Warner.
- 1174 ii. Virginia Mundell, born November 1887 in KS.
- 1175 iii. John Mundell, born October 1889 in KS.
- 1176 iv. Mildred Mundell, born December 1891 in KS.
- 1177 v. Marguerete Mundell, born December 1893 in KS.
- 1178 vi. Child Mundell, born Bet. 1893 - 1896 in KS; died Bef. 1900.
- 1179 vii. Reede Mundell, born April 1896 in KS.
- 1180 viii. Clyde Mundell, born Bet. 1896 - 1900 in KS; died Bef. 1900.
- 1181 ix. Audrey Mundell.
- 1182 x. Child Mundell.
- 1183 xi. Charles Robert Mundell, born 5 March 1905 in Newcastle, McClain, OK.
- 1184 xii. Joseph Mundell.

689. Frances Maud⁶ Mundell (Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 25 May 1864 in Keokuk, Linn, KS, and died 30 November 1965 in Ft. Collins, Larimer, CO. She married **James Erving Johnston** 1 February 1892 in Linn Co, KS, son of John Johnston and Margaret Harris. He was born 1 February 1859 in Cooper Co, MO, and died 28 August 1939.

More About James Erving Johnston:

Census 1: 6 January 1920, 1111 Detroit Street, Denver, Denver, CO
Census 2: 10 June 1880, Clarks Fork, Cooper, MO
Census 3: 16 June 1900, 129 _____ worth Street, 12-WD Denver, Arapahoe, CO
Census 4: 16 April 1910, 1111 Detroit Street, Denver, Denver, CO
Occupation 1: 6 January 1920, Electrical Engineer - (illegible)
Occupation 2: 10 June 1880, Works on Farm
Occupation 3: 16 June 1900, Electrician
Occupation 4: 16 April 1910, Electrical Engineer - Contractor

More About James Johnston and Frances Mundell:

Marriage: 1 February 1892, Linn Co, KS

Children of Frances Mundell and James Johnston are:

- 1185 i. Ewing C. M.⁷ Johnston, born 31 December 1892 in CO; died January 1984 in Ft. Collins, Larimer, CO.

More About Ewing C. M. Johnston:

Census: 6 January 1920, 1111 Detroit Street, Denver, Denver, CO
Occupation: 6 January 1920, Electrician - Sugar Company

- 1186 ii. Ethel J. Johnston, born February 1894 in CO.
- 1187 iii. Child Johnston, born cir. 1896; died Bef. 1900 in CO.
- 1188 iv. Mildred M. Johnston, born September 1898 in CO.
- 1189 v. James F. M. Johnston, born 1902 in CO.

Notes for James F. M. Johnston:

Source: www.familysearch.org

Two possible entries in the US Social Security Death Index:

- a) James Johnston b. 7-27-02 d. 4-10-1993 Livermore/Red Feather Lakes, Larimer, CO
- b) James Johnston b. 8-06-02 d. 7-1980 Longmont, Boulder, CO

Since his brother and mother died in Ft. Collins, Larimer, CO, I am inclined to think that the first entry is the correct one.

690. Alice May⁶ Mundell (Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 5 February 1866 in Keokuk, Linn, KS, and died 15 June 1961 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. She married **Charles Edward Holstein** 22 March 1885, son of Frederic Holstein and Elizabeth. He was born 18 December 1858 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL, and died 22 December 1941 in KS.

More About Alice May Mundell:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery; Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS

More About Charles Edward Holstein:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery; Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS

Census 1: 18 April 1910, 711 Rawson, 5-WD Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS

Census 2: 25 June 1900, Timberhill Twp, Bourbon, KS

Census 3: 6 January 1920, 611 S. Crawford Street, 4-WD Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS

Occupation 1: 18 April 1910, County Clerk - Court House

Occupation 2: 25 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 3: 6 January 1920, Abstractor - Own Office

More About Charles Holstein and Alice Mundell:

Marriage: 22 March 1885

Children of Alice Mundell and Charles Holstein are:

- + 1190 i. Charles Walter⁷ Holstein, born 17 January 1886 in Bourbon Co, KS.
- + 1191 ii. Clyde Earl Holstein, born 3 September 1887 in Bourbon Co, KS; died 18 March 1950.
- + 1192 iii. Eugene Joseph Holstein, born 17 August 1890 in Bourbon Co, KS.
- 1193 iv. Frederick Adelbert Holstein, born 3 April 1893 in Bourbon Co, KS; died 1911.

More About Frederick Adelbert Holstein:

Census: 25 June 1900, Timberhill Twp, Bourbon, KS

Occupation: 25 June 1900, At School

- 1194 v. Mark McKinley Holstein, born 25 January 1895 in Bourbon Co, KS.

Notes for Mark McKinley Holstein:

According to the 1920 census, Mark was working as an auditor for Morris & Company, a meat-packing company based in Chicago. In 1908, the company had expanded to Oklahoma City and created what was then known as Packingtown (a concept similar to Pullman, IL) for the factory and its workers. In addition to this, Morris & Company also created the Oklahoma National Stock Yards Company.

More About Mark McKinley Holstein:

Census: 2 January 1920, 112 Harrison Avenue, 2-WD Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK

Occupation: 2 January 1920, Auditor - Morris Co.

- 1195 vi. Paul Philip Holstein, born 25 January 1897 in Bourbon Co, KS.

More About Paul Philip Holstein:

Census: 5 January 1920, 407 Williams Street, 11-WD Toledo, Lucas, OH

Occupation: 5 January 1920, Truss Man - Railroad

- 1196 vii. Lorena Elizabeth Holstein, born 26 August 1900 in Bourbon Co, KS.
- 1197 viii. Harlan Mundell Holstein, born 26 November 1902 in Bourbon Co, KS.
- 1198 ix. Hannah Alice Holstein, born 29 September 1905 in Bourbon Co, KS.

691. Marietta Virginia⁶ Mundell (Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 25 March 1868 in Keokuk, Linn, KS. She married **(1) James Henry Mapes** 1886 in Linn Co, KS. He was born in MO. She married **(2) Edward L. Vinton** 1899 in Linn Co, KS, son of William Vinton and Mary A.. He was born 1866 in LA.

More About James Mapes and Marietta Mundell:

Marriage: 1886, Linn Co, KS

More About Edward L. Vinton:

Census 1: 26 April 1910, 417 S. Fifth Street, 4-WD Grand Junction, Mesa, CO

Census 2: 9 June 1880, Centerville, Linn, KS

Census 3: 14 January 1920, 124 S. First Street, Grand Junction, Mesa, CO

Occupation 1: 26 April 1910, Laborer - City

Occupation 2: 9 June 1880, Works on Farm
Occupation 3: 14 January 1920, Laborer - City

More About Edward Vinton and Marietta Mundell:
Marriage: 1899, Linn Co, KS

Children of Marietta Mundell and James Mapes are:

- + 1199 i. Clarence J.⁷ Mapes, born 1889 in Linn Co, KS.
- 1200 ii. Zola Mapes, born 1894 in Linn Co, KS.

More About Zola Mapes:

Census: 26 April 1910, 417 S. Fifth Street, 4-WD Grand Junction, Mesa, CO

Occupation: 26 April 1910, None

Child of Marietta Mundell and Edward Vinton is:

- 1201 i. Juanita M.⁷ Vinton, born 24 October 1903 in Linn Co, KS; died August 1993 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO. She married Mr. Sanders.

696. Jessie⁶ Mundell (Grandison James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 7 September 1876 in Linn Co, KS, and died 1953 in CO. She married **Isaac Lockwood** 1894. He was born 1872 in Linn Co, KS, and died June 1930 in CO.

More About Isaac Lockwood:

Census: 20 February 1920, N. 6th Avenue, Brighton, Adams, CO

Occupation: 20 February 1920, Drier - (illegible)

More About Isaac Lockwood and Jessie Mundell:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Jessie Mundell and Isaac Lockwood are:

- 1202 i. Sam⁷ Lockwood, born 17 August 1900 in KS; died 10 March 1993 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.
- 1203 ii. Sarah Lockwood, born 1905 in KS.
- 1204 iii. Leona Lockwood, born 1910 in KS.

697. Georgia⁶ Mundell (Grandison James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 22 August 1878 in Linn Co, KS. She married **Robert B. Gibbons** 26 October 1899 in Centerville, Linn, KS, son of Robert Gibbons and Josephine. He was born 5 December 1873 in Linn Co, KS, and died 5 November 1949.

More About Robert B. Gibbons:

Census 1: 28 April 1910, Eighth Street, Potosi Twp, Linn, KS

Census 2: 1880, Pleasanton, Linn, KS

Census 3: 12 January 1920, Eighth Street, Pleasanton, Potosi Twp, Linn, KS

Occupation 1: 28 April 1910, Painter - Odd Jobs

Occupation 2: 1880, At Home

Occupation 3: 12 January 1920, Laborer - Painter

More About Robert Gibbons and Georgia Mundell:

Marriage: 26 October 1899, Centerville, Linn, KS

Child of Georgia Mundell and Robert Gibbons is:

- 1205 i. Dorothy⁷ Gibbons, born 17 September 1900. She married George Goforth or Foforth 14 June 1931 in Linn Co, KS.

More About Dorothy Gibbons:

Census: 12 January 1920, Eighth Street, Pleasanton, Potosi Twp, Linn, KS

Occupation: 12 January 1920, Bookkeeper - Store

More About George Foforth and Dorothy Gibbons:

Marriage: 14 June 1931, Linn Co, KS

698. Frances⁶ Mundell (Grandison James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 24 July 1888 in Linn Co, KS, and died 18 January 1913 in Vinita, Craig, OK. She married **Seth Cope** 1906, son of Philip Cope and Bertha Jackson. He was born 29 August 1885 in MO, and died 28 February 1945 in Stanislaus Co, CA.

More About Seth Cope:

Census: 26 April 1910, 7-Twp, Craig, OK

Occupation: 26 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

More About Seth Cope and Frances Mundell:

Marriage: 1906

Child of Frances Mundell and Seth Cope is:

1206 i. Eldon⁷ Cope, born December 1908 in KS.

700. Frank B.⁶ Mundell (Theophilus Austin⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born February 1874 in Centerville, Linn, KS. He married **Nellie** 1893 in Centerville, Linn, KS. She was born June 1875 in KS.

More About Frank B. Mundell:

Census 1: 20 June 1900, Centerville, Linn, KS

Census 2: 28 April 1910, Centerville, Linn, KS

Census 3: 15 March 1920, Centerville, Linn, KS

Occupation 1: 20 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 28 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 3: 15 March 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Frank Mundell and Nellie:

Marriage: 1893, Centerville, Linn, KS

Children of Frank Mundell and Nellie are:

1207 i. Child⁷ Mundell, born Aft. 1893 in Centerville, Linn, KS; died Bef. 1900 in Centerville, Linn, KS.

1208 ii. Beatrice Mundell, born January 1900 in Centerville, Linn, KS.

704. Thomas Miller⁶ Brewer (Christina⁵ Mundell, Andrew⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 24 December 1870 in Monongalia Co, WV, and died 27 March 1949 in Preston Co, WV. He married **Eleanor** 1899 in WV. She was born 7 February 1878 in WV, and died December 1975 in Independence, Preston, WV.

More About Thomas Miller Brewer:

Census 1: 19 June 1900, Lyon Dist, Preston, WV

Census 2: 22 April 1910, Lyon, Preston, WV

Census 3: 21 January 1920, Morgantown Pike, Lyon, Preston, WV

Occupation 1: 19 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 22 April 1910, Farmer

Occupation 3: 21 January 1920, Farmer

More About Thomas Brewer and Eleanor:

Marriage: 1899, WV

Children of Thomas Brewer and Eleanor are:

1209 i. Chester E.⁷ Brewer, born 22 January 1900 in Lyon, Preston, WV; died June 1984 in Independence, Preston, WV.

1210 ii. Okey L. Brewer, born 24 September 1901 in Lyon, Preston, WV; died January 1986 in Morgantown, Monongalia, WV.

1211 iii. Benton B. Brewer, born 1904 in Lyon, Preston, WV.

1212 iv. Millard Brewer, born 25 October 1908 in Lyon, Preston, WV; died January 1990 in WV.

1213 v. Opal Brewer, born 1913 in Lyon, Preston, WV.

1214 vi. Josephine Brewer, born 1915 in Lyon, Preston, WV.

706. Sarah Ann⁶ Mundell (Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 23 January 1860 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 3 October 1914 in Davis, Starke, IN. She married **Hardesty Quincy Gearhart** 27 November 1879 in IN, son of Aaron Gearhart and Drusilla Hardesty. He was born March 1857 in Porter Co, IN, and died 9 October 1938 in Starke Co, IN.

More About Sarah Ann Mundell:

Census: 18 July 1870, Hobart, Lake, IN

Occupation: 18 July 1870, Attending School

More About Hardesty Quincy Gearhart:

Census 1: 9 June 1880, Union, Porter, IN

Census 2: 14 September 1860, Union, Porter, IN

Census 3: 16 August 1870, Union, Porter, IN

Census 4: 1 June 1900, Davis, Starke, IN

Census 5: 19 April 1910, Davis, Starke, IN

Census 6: 12 January 1920, Davis, Starke, IN

Occupation 1: 9 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 14 September 1860, None

Occupation 3: 16 August 1870, At Home

Occupation 4: 1 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 5: 19 April 1910, Farmer

Occupation 6: 12 January 1920, Laborer - General Farm

More About Hardesty Gearhart and Sarah Mundell:

Marriage: 27 November 1879, IN

Children of Sarah Mundell and Hardesty Gearhart are:

- 1215 i. Child⁷ Gearhart, born Aft. 1879; died Bef. 1900 in IN.
- + 1216 ii. Charles Aaron Gearhart, born 20 September 1881 in Hamlet, Starke, IN; died June 1967 in Starke Co, IN.
- + 1217 iii. Hardesty Quincy Gearhart, Jr., born 22 December 1885 in Hamlet, Starke, IN; died 9 February 1964.
- + 1218 iv. Howard E. Gearhart, born March 1890 in IN.
- + 1219 v. Ethel Drusilla Gearhart, born 22 August 1895 in Hamlet, Starke, IN; died 3 April 1969 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- 1220 vi. Child Gearhart, born Aft. 1900 in Davis, Starke, IN; died Bef. 1910 in Davis, Starke, IN.
- 1221 vii. Mary Gearhart, born 1901 in Davis, Starke, IN.

More About Mary Gearhart:

Census: 12 January 1920, Davis, Starke, IN

Occupation: 12 January 1920, School Teacher - Community School

708. Jane⁶ Mundell (Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 20 December 1871 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 26 February 1916 in Gary, Lake, IN. She married **John F. Trager** 11 November 1891 in IN, son of John Trager and Wilhelmina. He was born February 1861 in NY, and died 1935.

More About Jane Mundell:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery; Hobart, Lake, IN

More About John F. Trager:

Census 1: 19 June 1900, Portage Twp, Porter, IN

Census 2: 22 April 1910, Portage Twp, Porter, IN

Census 3: 21 January 1920, Portage Twp, Porter, IN

Occupation 1: 19 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 22 April 1910, Farmer

Occupation 3: 21 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About John Trager and Jane Mundell:

Marriage: 11 November 1891, IN

Child of Jane Mundell and John Trager is:

1222 i. William E.⁷ Trager, born October 1892; died 1942.

More About William E. Trager:

Census 1: 19 June 1900, Portage Twp, Porter, IN

Census 2: 22 April 1910, Portage Twp, Porter, IN

Census 3: 21 January 1920, Portage Twp, Porter, IN

Occupation 1: 19 June 1900, At School

Occupation 2: 22 April 1910, None

Occupation 3: 21 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

710. Elmore Harte⁶ Mundell II (Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 18 August 1885 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 5 November 1950. He married **Leah Kline** 3 October 1910 in Cresco, Kossuth, IA. She was born 17 April 1885 in IA.

More About Elmore Harte Mundell II:

Census 1: June 1900, Hobart, Lake, IN

Census 2: 25 April 1910, Noble Twp, La Porte, IN

Census 3: 13 January 1920, 321 Main Street, Winamac, Monroe Twp, Pulaski, IN

Occupation 1: June 1900, At Home

Occupation 2: 25 April 1910, (illegible) - High School

Occupation 3: 13 January 1920, Principal - High School

More About Elmore Mundell and Leah Kline:

Marriage: 3 October 1910, Cresco, Kossuth, IA

Children of Elmore Mundell and Leah Kline are:

+ 1223 i. Elmore Harte⁷ Mundell III, born 9 March 1911 in Ainsworth, Lake, IN; died August 1982 in Portage, Porter, IN.

1224 ii. Maurine Mundell, born 1913 in IN; died 1962.

1225 iii. William Mundell, born 24 March 1916 in IN; died 28 May 1992 in Gary, Lake, IN.

1226 iv. Kenneth Mundell, born 7 August 1918 in IN.

1227 v. Mary Elizabeth Mundell, born 7 August 1918 in IN; died January 1983 in Owen Co, IN. She married Mr. Wells.

1228 vi. John Mundell, born Aft. 1920 in IN.

711. Alice I.⁶ Mundell (Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 21 July 1889 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died December 1969 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Floyd Earl Demmon** 6 July 1918 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He was born 1890 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 1955 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Alice I. Mundell:

Census: 13 May 1910, Hobart, Lake, IN

Occupation: 13 May 1910, Teacher - Public School

More About Floyd Earl Demmon:

Census: 7 January 1920, Hobart, Lake, IN

Occupation: 7 January 1920, Lawyer - Railroad

More About Floyd Demmon and Alice Mundell:

Marriage: 6 July 1918, Chicago, Cook, IL

Children of Alice Mundell and Floyd Demmon are:

+ 1229 i. Floyd Earl⁷ Demmon II, born 30 January 1926 in Gary, Lake, IN; died 7 January 2001 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

+ 1230 ii. William Mundell Demmon, born 14 October 1927 in Gary, Lake, IN; died 28 August 1999 in Brunswick, Glynn, GA.

712. George Harris⁶ Mundell (Alonzo George⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 4 October 1860 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 10 March 1914 in Reading, Berks, PA. He married **Lavina Neiman** 1

January 1884 in Fennimore, Grant, WI, daughter of Frederich Neiman and Catharine. She was born February 1865 in Reading, Berks, PA, and died Aft. 1920 in Reading, Berks, PA.

More About George Harris Mundell:

Census 1: 1880, Jackson, Hamilton, IN

Census 2: 7 June 1900, 145 Wunder Street, 3-WD Reading, Berks, PA

Census 3: 25 April 1910, 1460 Cotton Street, 16-WD Reading, Berks, PA

Occupation 1: 1880, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 7 June 1900, Salesman - Art

Occupation 3: 25 April 1910, Art Store

More About Lavina Neiman:

Census: 7 January 1920, 258 _____ Street, 16-WD Reading, Berks, PA

Occupation: 7 January 1920, None

More About George Mundell and Lavina Neiman:

Marriage: 1 January 1884, Fennimore, Grant, WI

Children of George Mundell and Lavina Neiman are:

- + 1231 i. James Frederick⁷ Mundell, born 11 May 1885 in Fennimore, Grant, WI; died 30 November 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
- 1232 ii. Minnie May Mundell, born 1887; died 1888.
- + 1233 iii. Annie Natalie Mundell, born 23 December 1889 in Royalton, Green, MN.
- + 1234 iv. Catherine L. Mundell, born 26 June 1892 in Reading, Berks, PA; died 6 December 1989 in Reading, Berks, PA.
- + 1235 v. George Edgar Mundell, born 6 January 1895 in Reading, Berks, PA; died 25 January 1951 in Reading, Berks, PA.
- 1236 vi. William McKinley Mundell, born 24 December 1900 in Reading, Berks, PA; died April 1965 in Exeter Twp, Berks, PA. He married Ethel Marie Miller 16 August 1922 in Reading, Berks, PA; born 28 December 1898 in Reading, Berks, PA; died August 1982 in Berks Co, PA.

More About William McKinley Mundell:

Census: 7 January 1920, 258 _____ Street, 16-WD Reading, Berks, PA

Occupation: 7 January 1920, Laborer - General Farm

More About William Mundell and Ethel Miller:

Marriage: 16 August 1922, Reading, Berks, PA

713. Joseph Maximillian⁶ Mundell (James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 April 1883 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 3 December 1965 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **Ethel Drusilla Gearhart** 11 November 1911 in IN, daughter of Hardesty Gearhart and Sarah Mundell. She was born 22 August 1895 in Hamlet, Starke, IN, and died 3 April 1969 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Joseph Maximillian Mundell:

Census: 12 January 1920, Hobart, Lake, IN

Occupation: 12 January 1920, (illegible)

More About Ethel Drusilla Gearhart:

Census: 1 June 1900, Davis, Starke, IN

Occupation: 1 June 1900, At School

More About Joseph Mundell and Ethel Gearhart:

Marriage: 11 November 1911, IN

Children of Joseph Mundell and Ethel Gearhart are:

- + 1237 i. Edna Josephine⁷ Mundell, born 23 February 1913 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 1238 ii. Sarah A. Mundell, born 8 October 1914 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 19 March 2005 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 1239 iii. James Meredith Mundell, born 2 September 1916 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died 13 August 2004 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 1240 iv. Robert Lowell Mundell, born 16 September 1918 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died March 1974.
- + 1241 v. Joseph Maximillian Mundell, Jr., born 10 April 1921 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died May 1987 in Portage,

- Porter, IN.
- + 1242 vi. Clara Vynette Mundell, born 22 March 1923 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
 - + 1243 vii. Shirley Elizabeth Mundell, born 17 April 1925 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
 - 1244 viii. Son Mundell, born May 1927 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died May 1927 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

Notes for Son Mundell:
Stillborn.

- + 1245 ix. Donald Richard Mundell, born 2 September 1928 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

714. Edna Melvina⁶ Mundell (James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 16 October 1886 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 22 August 1937 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **William Troehler** 6 June 1906 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He died Bef. 1910 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Edna Melvina Mundell:

Burial: Mundell Mausoleum, Crown Hill Cemetery; Hobart, Lake, IN

More About William Troehler and Edna Mundell:

Marriage: 6 June 1906, Hobart, Lake, IN

Child of Edna Mundell and William Troehler is:

- + 1246 i. Verna Amanda⁷ Troehler, born 11 May 1907 in Hobart, Lake, IN; died February 1971 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

717. John W.⁶ Morley (Joseph L.⁵, Margaret⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1844 in IL, and died Bef. 1880. He married **Ella**. She was born 1847 in IL, and died Bef. 1880.

More About John W. Morley:

Census: 14 July 1870, 2-WD El Paso, Woodford, IL

Occupation: 14 July 1870, Carpenter

Value - Personal Estate: 14 July 1870, \$100

Children of John Morley and Ella are:

- 1247 i. Hattie⁷ Morley, born 1865 in IL.

More About Hattie Morley:

Census: 1880, Mussel Fork, Chariton, MO

Occupation: 1880, At Home

- 1248 ii. Clara Morley, born 1867 in IL.
- + 1249 iii. Katharine Morley, born December 1870 in IL.

724. John Wesley⁶ Reeves (Sarah⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 20 February 1853 in Marion Co, (W) VA, and died 3 May 1942 in Fairmont, Marion, WV. He married **Clemenza May** cir. 1873 in Marion Co, WV. She was born 6 April 1854 in Monongalia Co, (W) VA, and died 25 April 1914 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

More About John Wesley Reeves:

Census 1: 14 June 1880, Clinton, Monongalia, WV

Census 2: 10 September 1870, Union, Marion, WV

Census 3: 6 January 1920, 1302 Morgantown Avenue, 2-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 14 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 10 September 1870, At Home

Occupation 3: 6 January 1920, Manager - Factory

More About Clemenza May:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery; Fairmont, Marion, WV

More About John Reeves and Clemenza May:

Marriage: cir. 1873, Marion Co, WV

Children of John Reeves and Clemenza May are:

- + 1250 i. Effie M.⁷ Reeves, born 16 July 1875 in Clinton, Monongalia, WV; died 4 June 1925.
- 1251 ii. Fred L. Reeves, born 1878 in WV.
- + 1252 iii. Albertus Harvey Reeves, born 24 November 1880 in Clinton, Monongalia, WV.

725. Sarah Jane⁶ Reeves (Sarah⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 20 March 1855 in Marion Co, (W) VA, and died 11 February 1934. She married **William Leonard Keck** 20 June 1878 in Fairmont, Marion, WV. He was born April 1849 in (W) VA, and died 26 February 1936.

More About Sarah Jane Reeves:

Census: 10 September 1870, Union, Marion, WV

Occupation: 10 September 1870, At Home

More About William Leonard Keck:

Census 1: 1880, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Census 2: 5 June 1900, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Census 3: 30 April 1910, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Census 4: 5 March 1920, Ways Run, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Occupation 1: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 5 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 3: 30 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 4: 5 March 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About William Keck and Sarah Reeves:

Marriage: 20 June 1878, Fairmont, Marion, WV

Children of Sarah Reeves and William Keck are:

- + 1253 i. Minnie Alice⁷ Keck, born 19 March 1879 in Clay, Monongalia, WV; died 28 November 1939 in Prospect, Marion, OH.
- 1254 ii. Harvey Garfield Keck, born 23 April 1881 in Clay, Monongalia, WV; died 23 August 1962 in WV.

More About Harvey Garfield Keck:

Census 1: 5 June 1900, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Census 2: 30 April 1910, Ways Run, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Occupation 1: 5 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Machinist - Own Shop

- 1255 iii. Martie Ellen Keck, born 15 September 1883 in Clay, Monongalia, WV; died 15 June 1967 in Morgantown, Monongalia, WV.

Notes for Martie Ellen Keck:

Never married.

- + 1256 iv. Thomas Blaine Keck, born 10 February 1886 in Clay, Monongalia, WV; died January 1971 in Core, Monongalia, WV.
- 1257 v. Sarah Margaret Keck, born 24 October 1888 in Clay, Monongalia, WV; died April 1968 in Fairview, Marion, WV.

Notes for Sarah Margaret Keck:

Never married.

- 1258 vi. Laura Catherine Keck, born 18 March 1891 in Clay, Monongalia, WV; died 26 November 1954.

729. Abner⁶ Reeves (Sarah⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born September 1872 in Union, Marion, WV. He married **Marcia** 1905. She was born 1880 in WV.

Notes for Abner Reeves:

According to the 1910 census, Abner and Marcia had only been married 5 years, and this was the first marriage

for both, but their eldest daughter, Mary, is listed as being 8 years old.

More About Abner Reeves:

Census 1: June 1880, Union, Marion, WV

Census 2: 30 April 1910, Scratchers Run, Union, Marion, WV

Census 3: 2 January 1920, County Road, Union, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: June 1880, None

Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Farmer

Occupation 3: 2 January 1920, (illegible) - Farm

More About Abner Reeves and Marcia:

Marriage: 1905

Children of Abner Reeves and Marcia are:

- 1259 i. Mary J.⁷ Reeves, born 1902 in Union, Marion, WV.
- 1260 ii. Child Reeves, born Bet. 1902 - 1906 in Union, Marion, WV; died Bef. 1910 in Union, Marion, WV.
- 1261 iii. James Reeves, born 1906 in Union, Marion, WV.
- 1262 iv. Edna May Reeves, born 1908 in Union, Marion, WV.
- 1263 v. Clarence Clay Reeves, born 6 December 1909 in Union, Marion, WV; died 21 January 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
- 1264 vi. Daughter Reeves, born 1911 in Union, Marion, WV.

730. John E.⁶ Mundell (William Garrett⁵, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 1863 in Greene Co, PA.

More About John E. Mundell:

Census: 1880, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 1880, Farm Laborer

Child of John E. Mundell is:

- 1265 i. Hazel⁷ Mundell, born July 1890 in Greene Co, PA.

Notes for Hazel Mundell:

In 1900 and 1910, Hazel is living with her grandparents, William & Sophia Mundell.

More About Hazel Mundell:

Census: 26 April 1910, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation: 26 April 1910, None

737. Lewis James⁶ Mundell (James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 19 July 1870 in IA, and died 10 September 1927 in Clifton, Greenlee, AZ. He married **Edith Sophronia Hulbert** 25 December 1900 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM, daughter of Elijah Hulbert and Sophronia Goff. She was born 25 December 1880 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS, and died 3 July 1956 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.

More About Lewis James Mundell:

Census 1: 21 June 1900, Gray, Lincoln, NM

Census 2: 27 April 1910, Corona, Lincoln, NM

Census 3: 17 February 1920, Diamond Street, Deming, Luna, NM

Occupation 1: 21 June 1900, Carpenter

Occupation 2: 27 April 1910, Ranger - Forest Preserve

Occupation 3: 17 February 1920, Carpenter

More About Lewis Mundell and Edith Hulbert:

Marriage: 25 December 1900, Lincoln, Lincoln, NM

Children of Lewis Mundell and Edith Hulbert are:

- 1266 i. Child⁷ Mundell, born Aft. 1901 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM; died Bef. 1910 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM.
- 1267 ii. Child Mundell, born Aft. 1901 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM; died Bef. 1910 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM.
- 1268 iii. Arthur Louis Mundell, born 6 March 1904 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM; died 4 March 1965 in Sacramento,

Sacramento, CA. He married Dorothy Louise Risdon 23 September 1928 in Clifton, Greenlee, AZ; born 26 September 1912 in Clifton, Greenlee, AZ; died November 1985 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento, CA.

More About Arthur Mundell and Dorothy Risdon:
Marriage: 23 September 1928, Clifton, Greenlee, AZ

- 1269 iv. James Adolph Mundell, born 11 July 1907 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM; died 5 September 1979 in Sausalito, Marin, CA.
- 1270 v. Ralph Watkins Mundell, born 7 September 1909 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM; died 3 January 1986 in Eureka, Siskiyou, California.
- 1271 vi. Hazel G. Mundell, born 1912 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM.
- 1272 vii. Lloyd Johnston Mundell, born June 1917 in Lincoln, Lincoln, NM; died 1977 in ID.

741. Elizabeth Caroline⁶ Mundell (John Steen⁵, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 2 December 1864 in Greene Co, PA. She married **P. A. Rock** 21 January 1888.

More About P. Rock and Elizabeth Mundell:
Marriage: 21 January 1888

Child of Elizabeth Mundell and P. Rock is:

- 1273 i. Mary Margaret⁷ Rock, died 5 May 1890.

744. Guy D.⁶ Mundell (John Steen⁵, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 9 August 1872 in Ceylon, Greene, PA, and died 25 August 1957 in Ceylon, Greene, PA. He married **Ida V. Cummings** 8 August 1904 in Ceylon, Greene, PA. She was born 25 August 1881 in Ceylon, Greene, PA, and died 5 October 1955 in Ceylon, Greene, PA.

More About Guy D. Mundell:
Census: 11 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Occupation: 11 June 1900, Day Laborer

More About Guy Mundell and Ida Cummings:
Marriage: 8 August 1904, Ceylon, Greene, PA

Children of Guy Mundell and Ida Cummings are:

- 1274 i. Evalyn⁷ Mundell. She married Homer Hartley.
- 1275 ii. Elsie L. Mundell, died 15 December 1915.

745. James A.⁶ Mundell (Abner B.⁵, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born November 1870 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Margaret Kerr** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in PA, daughter of Mr. Kerr and Mary M.. She was born July 1880 in PA, and died Bef. 1910 in Greene Co, PA.

More About James A. Mundell:
Census 1: 18 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA
Census 2: 3 May 1910, Rice's Landing Boro, Greene, PA
Occupation 1: 18 June 1900, School Teacher
Occupation 2: 3 May 1910, Teacher - Public School

More About James Mundell and Margaret Kerr:
Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, PA

Child of James Mundell and Margaret Kerr is:

- 1276 i. Margaret⁷ Mundell, born 1904 in Greene Co, PA.

747. Edward T.⁶ Mundell (Abner B.⁵, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born September 1874 in Greene Co, PA. He married **Rose A.** 1897. She was born February 1874 in PA.

More About Edward T. Mundell:

Census 1: 24 January 1920, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 19 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 3: 6 May 1910, Cumberland Twp, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 24 January 1920, Teacher - Public School

Occupation 2: 19 June 1900, School Teacher

Occupation 3: 6 May 1910, Teacher - Common School

More About Edward Mundell and Rose A.:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Edward Mundell and Rose A. are:

1277 i. Clyde⁷ Mundell, born 14 October 1898 in Greene Co, PA; died April 1982 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA.

1278 ii. Helen Mundell, born 1903 in Greene Co, PA.

1279 iii. Child Mundell, born Bet. 1903 - 1910 in Greene Co, PA; died Bef. 1910 in Greene Co, PA.

1280 iv. Katherine Mundell, born 1904 in Greene Co, PA.

1281 v. Grace Mundell, born 1911 in Greene Co, PA.

748. Oliver C.⁶ Mundell (Abner B.⁵, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 13 November 1877 in Greene Co, PA, and died May 1970 in Carmichaels, Greene, PA. He married **Sadie**. She was born 1885 in PA.

More About Oliver C. Mundell:

Census 1: 18 June 1900, Monongahela Twp, Greene, PA

Census 2: 10 February 1920, Rice's Landing, Greene, PA

Occupation 1: 18 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 10 February 1920, Teacher - Public School

Child of Oliver Mundell and Sadie is:

1282 i. Anna⁷ Mundell, born 1914 in Greene Co, PA.

751. Francis Marion⁶ Barnes (Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 31 July 1841 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA, and died 7 August 1916 in Nicholas Co, WV. He married **Julia A. Chamberland** 13 February 1868 in Nicholas Co, WV. She was born December 1844 in (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920 in Hamilton, Nicholas, WV.

More About Francis Marion Barnes:

Census 1: 12 June 1860, Boothsville PO, Marion, (W) VA

Census 2: 5 September 1870, Grant, Marion, WV

Census 3: 4 June 1880, Hamilton, Nicholas, WV

Census 4: 21 June 1900, Hamilton, Nicholas, WV

Census 5: 22 April 1910, Hamilton, Nicholas, WV

Occupation 1: 12 June 1860, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 5 September 1870, Farmer

Occupation 3: 4 June 1880, Farmer

Occupation 4: 21 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 5: 22 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Value - Personal Estate: 5 September 1870, \$200

Value - Real Estate: 5 September 1870, \$800

More About Julia A. Chamberland:

Census: 28 January 1920, Hamilton, Nicholas, WV

Occupation: 28 January 1920, None

More About Francis Barnes and Julia Chamberland:

Marriage: 13 February 1868, Nicholas Co, WV

Children of Francis Barnes and Julia Chamberland are:

1283 i. Ida M.⁷ Barnes, born 4 June 1869 in Marion Co, WV; died 10 October 1870 in Marion Co, WV.

- + 1284 ii. William Clarence Barnes, born 15 June 1870 in Marion Co, WV; died 12 October 1937.
- 1285 iii. Sarah V. Barnes, born 22 April 1872 in WV.
- 1286 iv. Olive L. Barnes, born 21 June 1874 in WV; died February 1904 in Hamilton, Nicholas, WV.
- + 1287 v. Charles N. Barnes, born 30 September 1875 in WV.
- + 1288 vi. James Guy Barnes, born 26 February 1882 in Nicholas Co, WV.
- 1289 vii. French Barnes, born 26 February 1885 in Nicholas Co, WV. He married Leslie Moore; born cir. 1889.

More About French Barnes:

Census 1: 21 June 1900, Hamilton, Nicholas, WV
 Census 2: 8 January 1920, 227 Spring Street, Fairmont, Marion, WV
 Occupation 1: 21 June 1900, Farm Laborer
 Occupation 2: 8 January 1920, Accountant - Coal Office

- + 1290 viii. Mary Bell Barnes, born 24 May 1886 in Nicholas Co, WV.

754. John Allen⁶ Barnes (Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 15 October 1852 in Nicholas Co, (W) VA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Braxton Co, WV. He married **Elizabeth A. Johnson** 1870 in Braxton Co, WV. She was born March 1849 in (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920.

More About John Allen Barnes:

Census 1: 25 June 1880, Birch, Braxton, WV
 Census 2: 13 June 1900, Otter, Braxton, WV
 Census 3: 1 May 1910, Otter, Braxton, WV
 Occupation 1: 25 June 1880, Farmer
 Occupation 2: 13 June 1900, Farmer
 Occupation 3: 1 May 1910, Laborer - Odd Jobs

More About Elizabeth A. Johnson:

Census: 2 January 1920, Salt Lick, Braxton, WV
 Occupation: 2 January 1920, None

More About John Barnes and Elizabeth Johnson:

Marriage: 1870, Braxton Co, WV

Children of John Barnes and Elizabeth Johnson are:

- 1291 i. Fannie⁷ Barnes, born 18 December 1871 in Braxton Co, WV.
- 1292 ii. Mary E. Barnes, born 12 September 1873 in Braxton Co, WV. She married Mr. Gregory; died Bef. 1920.

More About Mary E. Barnes:

Census: 2 January 1920, Salt Lick, Braxton, WV
 Occupation: 2 January 1920, Operator - Telephones

- + 1293 iii. Leonard Barnes, born November 1875 in Braxton Co, WV.
- + 1294 iv. Thomas Barnes, born 3 December 1877 in Braxton Co, WV.
- 1295 v. Walter Barnes, born 25 August 1878 in Braxton Co, WV.

More About Walter Barnes:

Census 1: 13 June 1900, Otter, Braxton, WV
 Census 2: 1 May 1910, Otter, Braxton, WV
 Occupation 1: 13 June 1900, School Teacher
 Occupation 2: 1 May 1910, Teacher - Public School

- 1296 vi. Son S. Barnes, born May 1880 in Braxton Co, WV.

More About Son S. Barnes:

Census: 13 June 1900, Otter, Braxton, WV
 Occupation: 13 June 1900, Works on Farm

- 1297 vii. Belle Barnes, born 16 June 1882 in Braxton Co, WV; died 30 September 1903.
- 1298 viii. John C. Barnes, born June 1884 in Braxton Co, WV.
- 1299 ix. Bertha Catherine Barnes, born 8 June 1887 in Braxton Co, WV.

More About Bertha Catherine Barnes:
Census: 2 January 1920, Salt Lick, Braxton, WV
Occupation: 2 January 1920, Servant - Private Home

1300 x. Howard Sanford Barnes, born 27 March 1891 in Braxton Co, WV.

More About Howard Sanford Barnes:
Census: 1 May 1910, Otter, Braxton, WV
Occupation: 1 May 1910, Teacher - Public School

758. Enos C.⁶ Mundell (William Carley⁵, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born July 1847 in Marion Co, (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920 in Fairmont, Marion, WV. He married **Hannah C.** 1869 in WV. She was born October 1850 in (W) VA, and died Aft. 1920 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

More About Enos C. Mundell:
Census 1: 8 September 1870, Union Twp, Marion, WV
Census 2: 4 June 1880, Grant, Marion, WV
Census 3: 19 June 1900, 3-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV
Census 4: 25 April 1910, 216 Jefferson Street, 3-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV
Census 5: 9 January 1920, Fairmont, Marion, WV
Occupation 1: 8 September 1870, Rail Road Laborer
Occupation 2: 4 June 1880, Farmer
Occupation 3: 19 June 1900, None
Occupation 4: 25 April 1910, Engineer - (illegible)
Occupation 5: 9 January 1920, (illegible)

More About Enos Mundell and Hannah C.:
Marriage: 1869, WV

Children of Enos Mundell and Hannah C. are:

1301 i. Harry L.⁷ Mundell, born November 1869 in Marion Co, WV.

More About Harry L. Mundell:
Census: 19 June 1900, 3-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV
Occupation: 19 June 1900, (illegible)

1302 ii. Carrie Bell Mundell, born 23 June 1874 in Marion Co, WV.

1303 iii. Annie M. Mundell, born 28 June 1876 in Marion Co, WV.

1304 iv. Celine E. Mundell, born 1879 in Marion Co, WV.

+ 1305 v. Glenn L. Mundell, born 18 April 1888 in Marion Co, WV; died January 1973 in Calcutta, Columbiana, OH.

762. Charles W.⁶ Shriver (Matilda A.⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 1851 in Marion Co, (W) VA, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Hester Alice Keener** 27 November 1873 in Marion Co, WV, daughter of Elias Keener and Sarah Hildebrand. She was born 1853 in Taylor Co, (W) VA, and died Aft. 1927 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

More About Charles W. Shriver:
Census: June 1880, Union Twp, Marion, WV
Occupation: June 1880, Farmer

More About Hester Alice Keener:
Census: 5 January 1920, 2-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV
Occupation: 5 January 1920, None

More About Charles Shriver and Hester Keener:
Marriage: 27 November 1873, Marion Co, WV

Children of Charles Shriver and Hester Keener are:

+ 1306 i. Della Leora⁷ Shriver, born 17 March 1875 in Union Twp, Marion, WV; died 21 October 1954.

1307 ii. Ivy May Shriver, born 17 April 1877 in Colfax, Marion, WV.

764. Rebecca⁶ Shriver (Matilda A.⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 29 November 1857 in Boothsville, Marion, (W) VA, and died 6 October 1937 in Clay, Harrison, WV. She married **John Luther Hall** 1886 in Marion Co, WV, son of Sanford Hall and Paulina Polsley. He was born April 1848 in (W) VA, and died 20 February 1930 in Clay, Harrison, WV.

Notes for John Luther Hall:

Had one child, a daughter, by his first marriage.

More About John Luther Hall:

Census 1: 12 June 1900, Clay, Harrison, WV

Census 2: 26 April 1910, Clay, Harrison, WV

Census 3: 24 January 1920, Purdy's Run Road, Clay, Harrison, WV

Occupation 1: 12 June 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 26 April 1910, Farmer - Commercial Farm

Occupation 3: 24 January 1920, Farmer

More About John Hall and Rebecca Shriver:

Marriage: 1886, Marion Co, WV

Children of Rebecca Shriver and John Hall are:

1308 i. Bessie⁷ Hall, born 15 August 1887 in Clay, Harrison, WV.

1309 ii. William Hall, born January 1889 in Clay, Harrison, WV.

1310 iii. Grace Mabel Hall, born 26 November 1890 in Clay, Harrison, WV.

1311 iv. James W. Hall, born 29 September 1892 in Clay, Harrison, WV; died December 1970 in Shinnston, Harrison, WV.

More About James W. Hall:

Census: 26 April 1910, Clay, Harrison, WV

Occupation: 26 April 1910, Farm Hand

1312 v. Denzil Lee Hall, born 31 December 1894 in Clay, Harrison, WV; died April 1973 in Shinnston, Harrison, WV.

More About Denzil Lee Hall:

Census 1: 26 April 1910, Clay, Harrison, WV

Census 2: 24 January 1920, Purdy's Run Road, Clay, Harrison, WV

Occupation 1: 26 April 1910, Farm Hand

Occupation 2: 24 January 1920, Laborer - Oil Company

1313 vi. Mary Esta Hall, born December 1896 in Clay, Harrison, WV; died 7 November 1982. She married Robert Everett Slack cir. 1925 in WV; born 5 December 1885 in WV; died 23 September 1969 in Duck, Clay, WV.

More About Robert Slack and Mary Hall:

Marriage: cir. 1925, WV

767. William⁶ Shriver (Matilda A.⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 8 August 1865 in Boothsville, Marion, WV, and died 18 February 1931. He married **Ruth V.** 1892 in WV. She was born February 1876 in WV.

More About William Shriver:

Census 1: 14 January 1920, Clark, Harrison, WV

Census 2: 1 June 1900, Grant, Marion, WV

Census 3: 27 April 1910, Grant, Harrison, WV

Occupation 1: 14 January 1920, Engineer - Coal Mines

Occupation 2: 1 June 1900, Station Engineer

Occupation 3: 27 April 1910, Pumper - Coal Mine

More About William Shriver and Ruth V.:
Marriage: 1892, WV

Children of William Shriver and Ruth V. are:

- 1314 i. Beulah May⁷ Shriver, born 20 June 1894 in Boothsville, Marion, WV.
- 1315 ii. Dennis Terrance Shriver, born 14 July 1897 in Boothsville, Marion, WV.
- 1316 iii. Eva Catherine Shriver, born 13 May 1900 in Boothsville, Marion, WV.
- 1317 iv. Child Shriver, born Aft. 1900; died Bef. 1910.
- 1318 v. Carl Albert Shriver, born 8 June 1905 in Boothsville, Marion, WV; died August 1986 in Debarry, Volusia, FL.
- 1319 vi. Gilbert Shriver, born March 1910.

774. Ada Jane⁶ Shaver (Rebecca Ellen⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 27 October 1869 in Worthington, Marion, WV, and died 10 September 1938 in Worthington, Marion, WV. She married **Elisha Brumage** 9 November 1889 in Marion Co, WV, son of Elisha Brumage and Nancy Michael. He was born 13 October 1861 in Worthington, Marion, WV, and died 17 March 1936 in Worthington, Marion, WV.

More About Ada Jane Shaver:
Burial: Shinnston, Harrison, WV

More About Elisha Brumage:
Burial: Shinnston, Harrison, WV
Census 1: 10 January 1920, Worthington, Marion, WV
Census 2: 21 June 1900, Lincoln, Marion, WV
Census 3: 26 April 1910, Lincoln, Marion, WV
Occupation 1: 10 January 1920, Worker - Ice Cellar
Occupation 2: 21 June 1900, Coal Miner
Occupation 3: 26 April 1910, Teamster - Oil Field

More About Elisha Brumage and Ada Shaver:
Marriage: 9 November 1889, Marion Co, WV

Children of Ada Shaver and Elisha Brumage are:

- 1320 i. Terrance B.⁷ Brumage, born 15 August 1890 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV; died 7 September 1898 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV.
- 1321 ii. Archie Glenn Brumage, born 8 October 1892 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV; died 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.

More About Archie Glenn Brumage:
Census: 26 April 1910, Lincoln, Marion, WV
Occupation: 26 April 1910, Tool Dresser - Oil Field

- 1322 iii. John Luster Brumage, born 26 March 1894 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV; died 28 May 1962 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV. He married Elizabeth Fischer 3 February 1916 in McMechen, Marshall, WV; born 23 July 1894 in Moundsville, Marshall, WV; died 8 April 1980 in El Centro, Imperial, CA.

More About Elizabeth Fischer:
Burial: Palm Harbor, Pinellas, FL

More About John Brumage and Elizabeth Fischer:
Marriage: 3 February 1916, McMechen, Marshall, WV

- 1323 iv. Madge Bee Brumage, born 25 July 1896 in Worthington, Marion, WV; died 10 July 1973 in Bradenton, Manatee, FL. She married Edwin Patton Stewart 2 May 1917 in Marion Co, WV; born 9 September 1890 in Conemaugh, Somerset, PA; died 23 September 1965 in Bradenton, Manatee, FL.

More About Edwin Stewart and Madge Brumage:
Marriage: 2 May 1917, Marion Co, WV

- 1324 v. George Ray Brumage, born 28 April 1899 in Worthington, Marion, WV; died 11 December 1900 in Worthington, Marion, WV.
- 1325 vi. Rubin Spray Brumage, born 25 March 1901 in Worthington, Marion, WV; died 24 August 1901 in

- Worthington, Marion, WV.
- 1326 vii. Nellie Belle Brumage, born 26 June 1903 in Worthington, Marion, WV; died 18 October 1963. She married (1) Forrest Blake 21 June 1919; born cir. 1899 in Marion Co, WV. She married (2) Ford Brown 13 April 1926 in Harrison Co, WV. She married (3) Guy E. Laughlin 1 March 1930; born cir. 1899 in Marion Co, WV. She married (4) Frank Gibson 23 September 1940.

More About Forrest Blake and Nellie Brumage:
Marriage: 21 June 1919

More About Ford Brown and Nellie Brumage:
Marriage: 13 April 1926, Harrison Co, WV

More About Guy Laughlin and Nellie Brumage:
Marriage: 1 March 1930

More About Frank Gibson and Nellie Brumage:
Marriage: 23 September 1940

- 1327 viii. James Robert Brumage, born 17 July 1908 in Worthington, Marion, WV; died 18 November 1909 in Worthington, Marion, WV.

775. Thomas J.⁶ Shaver (Rebecca Ellen⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born August 1869 in Marion Co, WV, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Lincoln, Marion, WV. He married **Sue Ann Mason** 1898 in Lincoln, Marion, WV, daughter of Richard Mason and Hannah E.. She was born October 1868 in Lincoln, Marion, WV, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Thomas J. Shaver:
Census 1: 9 May 1910, Lincoln, Marion, WV
Census 2: 23 June 1900, Lincoln, Marion, WV
Occupation 1: 9 May 1910, Blacksmith
Occupation 2: 23 June 1900, Coal Miner

More About Sue Ann Mason:
Census: 4 February 1920, Lincoln, Marion, WV
Occupation: 4 February 1920, Dressmaker - At Home

More About Thomas Shaver and Sue Mason:
Marriage: 1898, Lincoln, Marion, WV

Children of Thomas Shaver and Sue Mason are:

- 1328 i. Beulah L.⁷ Shaver, born February 1895.
1329 ii. Child Shaver, born Aft. 1900 in Marion Co, WV; died Bef. 1910 in Marion Co, WV.
1330 iii. Child Shaver, born Aft. 1900 in Marion Co, WV; died Bef. 1910 in Marion Co, WV.
1331 iv. Kathleen Shaver, born 1901 in Marion Co, WV.

More About Kathleen Shaver:
Census: 4 February 1920, Lincoln, Marion, WV
Occupation: 4 February 1920, Teacher - Public School

- 1332 v. Lottie M. Shaver, born 1905 in Marion Co, WV.

779. Harvey W.⁶ Woody (Harriet⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born May 1873 in Marion Co, WV. He married **Hannah** 1898 in Marion Co, WV. She was born December 1874 in WV.

More About Harvey W. Woody:
Census 1: 23 April 1910, 1-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV
Census 2: 12 June 1900, Market Street, Marion, Marion, WV
Occupation 1: 23 April 1910, Plasterer - House
Occupation 2: 12 June 1900, Plaster

More About Harvey Woody and Hannah:

Marriage: 1898, Marion Co, WV

Children of Harvey Woody and Hannah are:

- 1333 i. Child⁷ Woody, born Aft. 1898 in Marion Co, WV; died Bef. 1900 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1334 ii. Delmer L. Woody, born 1901 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1335 iii. H. Ray Woody, born 1903 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1336 iv. Herman Woody, born 1906 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1337 v. George W. Woody, born 1908 in Marion Co, WV.

781. James A.⁶ Woody (Harriet⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 1877 in Marion Co, WV. He married **Elsie E.** 1901 in Marion Co, WV. She was born 1884 in WV.

More About James A. Woody:

Census 1: 10 January 1920, Mannington, Marion, WV

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Paw Paw Dist, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 10 January 1920, Carpenter - House

Occupation 2: 10 May 1910, Carpenter - House

More About James Woody and Elsie E.:

Marriage: 1901, Marion Co, WV

Children of James Woody and Elsie E. are:

- 1338 i. Doris⁷ Woody, born 1902 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1339 ii. Kenneth R. Woody, born 1905 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1340 iii. Ronald J. Woody, born 1907 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1341 iv. Glenda E. Woody, born 1910 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1342 v. Carol Woody, born June 1915 in Marion Co, WV.

783. Henry F.⁶ Woody (Harriet⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 16 April 1883 in Marion Co, WV, and died April 1963 in WV. He married **Ernestine**. She was born 1885 in WV.

More About Henry F. Woody:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Union Twp, Marion, WV

Census 2: 13 January 1920, 622 Spring Street, 4-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Lather

Occupation 2: 13 January 1920, Contractor - Plaster

Children of Henry Woody and Ernestine are:

- 1343 i. Walter E.⁷ Woody, born 1904 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

More About Walter E. Woody:

Census: 13 January 1920, 622 Spring Street, 4-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV

Occupation: 13 January 1920, Helper - Post Office

- 1344 ii. Paul A. Woody, born 1907 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

786. Boyd Watson⁶ Mundell (Josephus⁵, Garrett D.⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1856 in Harrison Twp, Wayne, IN. He married **Fannie F.** 1878 in Wayne Co, IN. She was born January 1858 in IN.

Notes for Boyd Watson Mundell:

Source: 1900 census

Boyd is not listed in the household, though his wife Fannie is listed as being married, not a widow.

More About Boyd Watson Mundell:

Census: 1 June 1880, Milton, Wayne, IN

Occupation: 1 June 1880, School Teacher

More About Fannie F.:

Census: 4 June 1900, Washington Twp, Wayne, IN
Occupation: 4 June 1900, None

More About Boyd Mundell and Fannie F.:
Marriage: 1878, Wayne Co, IN

Children of Boyd Mundell and Fannie F. are:

- 1345 i. Paul⁷ Mundell, born November 1879 in Wayne Co, IN.
- 1346 ii. Child Mundell, born Aft. 1880 in Wayne Co, IN; died Bef. 1900 in Wayne Co, IN.
- 1347 iii. Child Mundell, born Aft. 1880 in Wayne Co, IN; died Bef. 1900 in Wayne Co, IN.
- 1348 iv. Joseph T. Mundell, born September 1893 in Wayne Co, IN.

789. Allison B.⁶ Mundell (Josephus⁵, Garrett D.⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born August 1863 in Wayne Co, IN. He married **(1) Jessie C. Whistler** 19 May 1884 in Wayne Co, IN. He married **(2) Clara E. Potter** 12 June 1886 in Wayne Co, IN. She was born August 1864 in IN.

More About Allison B. Mundell:

Census 1: 3 June 1880, Jefferson Twp, Wayne, IN
Census 2: 1 June 1900, 2521 Talbot Avenue, 3-WD Indianapolis, Marion, IN
Census 3: 15 April 1910, 2543 Talbot Avenue, 3-WD Indianapolis, Marion, IN
Occupation 1: 3 June 1880, Laborer
Occupation 2: 1 June 1900, Post Office Clerk
Occupation 3: 15 April 1910, Night Superintendent - Post Office

More About Allison Mundell and Jessie Whistler:
Marriage: 19 May 1884, Wayne Co, IN

More About Allison Mundell and Clara Potter:
Marriage: 12 June 1886, Wayne Co, IN

Children of Allison Mundell and Clara Potter are:

- 1349 i. Eula S.⁷ Mundell, born February 1885 in IN.
- 1350 ii. Ada E. Mundell, born January 1889 in IN.
- 1351 iii. Mary N. Mundell, born 1902 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

801. Nancy E.⁶ Mundell (Oliver P.⁵, Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1859 in Hamilton Co, IN, and died 1883 in Deer Creek Twp, Bates, MO. She married **Isaac C. Lambert** 31 December 1874 in Hamilton Co, IN, son of James Lambert and Kezian Lee. He was born 12 February 1856 in Hamilton Co, IN, and died 25 January 1917 in Clinton Co, IN.

More About Isaac C. Lambert:

Census 1: 21 April 1910, Meridian Street, 2-WD Colfax, Clinton, IN
Census 2: 29 June 1880, Deer Creek Twp, Bates, MO
Occupation 1: 21 April 1910, Physician
Occupation 2: 29 June 1880, Farmer

More About Isaac Lambert and Nancy Mundell:
Marriage: 31 December 1874, Hamilton Co, IN

Children of Nancy Mundell and Isaac Lambert are:

- 1352 i. Nora⁷ Lambert, born 1877 in Hamilton Co, IN.
- + 1353 ii. James Oliver Lambert, born 1879 in Hamilton Co, IN.
- 1354 iii. Harriet L. Lambert, born May 1880 in Bates Co, MO.

802. James Elsworth⁶ Mundell (Thomas⁵, Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born September 1862 in Hamilton Co, IN. He married **Cora Etta Souers or Sowers** 18 December 1884 in Hamilton Co, IN. She was born August 1867 in IN.

More About James Elsworth Mundell:
Census: 20 June 1900, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN
Occupation: 20 June 1900, Farm Laborer

More About James Mundell and Cora Sowers:
Marriage: 18 December 1884, Hamilton Co, IN

Child of James Mundell and Cora Sowers is:
1355 i. Jane⁷ Mundell, born July 1886 in Hamilton Co, IN.

804. Thomas Kearney⁶ Mundell (Thomas⁵, Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1 March 1881 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN, and died 1 May 1954 in Walnut Grove, Hamilton, IN. He married **Elizabeth J. Brehm** 24 January 1900 in Hamilton Co, IN. She was born January 1883 in IN.

More About Thomas Kearney Mundell:
Burial: Carey Cemetery; White River Twp, Hamilton, IN
Census: 20 June 1900, Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN
Occupation: 20 June 1900, Farm Laborer

More About Elizabeth J. Brehm:
Burial: Carey Cemetery; White River Twp, Hamilton, IN

More About Thomas Mundell and Elizabeth Brehm:
Marriage: 24 January 1900, Hamilton Co, IN

Children of Thomas Mundell and Elizabeth Brehm are:

1356 i. Mary Jane⁷ Mundell, born 4 December 1901 in Hamilton Co, IN; died 17 April 1988 in Tipton Co, IN. She married Warren J. Yantis 6 March 1919 in Hamilton Co, IN; born 30 August 1897 in Howard Co, IN; died 25 April 1974 in Tipton Co, IN.

More About Mary Jane Mundell:
Burial: Arcadia Cemetery; Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN

More About Warren J. Yantis:
Burial: Arcadia Cemetery; Jackson Twp, Hamilton, IN

More About Warren Yantis and Mary Mundell:
Marriage: 6 March 1919, Hamilton Co, IN

1357 ii. Ruby Fay Mundell, born 7 November 1903 in Hamilton Co, IN. She married Lester Hundley 28 February 1922 in Hamilton Co, IN; born 9 October 1898 in Boone Co, IN.

More About Lester Hundley and Ruby Mundell:
Marriage: 28 February 1922, Hamilton Co, IN

807. John Levi⁶ Mundell (James H.⁵, Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 20 May 1885 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN. He married **Lulu M. Hayes** 1 November 1916 in Hamilton Co, IN. She was born cir. 1886 in Hamilton Co, IN.

More About John Mundell and Lulu Hayes:
Marriage: 1 November 1916, Hamilton Co, IN

Child of John Mundell and Lulu Hayes is:
+ 1358 i. John Clark⁷ Mundell, born 20 March 1919 in Hamilton Co, IN; died 10 May 2004 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, FL.

814. Abiram⁶ Boyd (Amanda E.⁵ Mundell, John⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1869 in Wayne Co, IN.

Notes for Abiram Boyd:

Source: http://www.waynebankonline.com/about_us/index.html

On March 7, 1910 "THE WAYNE TRUST COMPANY" was formed in connection with THE WAYNE NATIONAL BANK. Both institutions were located in the same building at 118 W. Main St. Directors and stockholders of the new financial institution were John K. Smith, President; James A. Boyd, R. P. Lindsay, J. D. Case, R. Battelson, Sandford Wilson, Vice Presidents; Abiram (Bi) Boyd, W. A. Creitz, Robert A. Hicks, secretary-treasurer, and J. C. Dodson.

More About Abiram Boyd:

Occupation: 1927, President, Wayne National Bank

Child of Abiram Boyd is:

+ 1359 i. Alonzo Hernly⁷ Boyd, Sr., born cir. 1880 in Richmond, Wayne, IN.

821. Russell⁶ Mundell (Josephus⁵, Josephus⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 28 May 1905. He married **Faye Murphy** 14 September 1928. She was born 29 March 1908.

More About Russell Mundell and Faye Murphy:

Marriage: 14 September 1928

Child of Russell Mundell and Faye Murphy is:

+ 1360 i. Edith Carlene⁷ Mundell, born 12 February 1941.

Generation No. 6

829. Frank W.⁷ Mundell (Garrett⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 1872 in Clarke Co, IA. He married **Elnora Willey**. She was born 1876 in IA.

More About Frank W. Mundell:

Census: 25 April 1910, Spring Creek Twp, Pottawatomie, KS

Occupation: 25 April 1910, Farmer

Children of Frank Mundell and Elnora Willey are:

1361 i. Roy Francis⁸ Mundell, born 5 March 1896 in Chariton, Lucas, IA.

More About Roy Francis Mundell:

Census: 25 April 1910, Spring Creek Twp, Pottawatomie, KS

Occupation: 25 April 1910, Farmer

- + 1362 ii. Raymond Clyde Mundell, born 25 May 1898 in Chariton, Lucas, IA; died 1 November 1967 in Salina, Saline, KS.
- 1363 iii. Jennie Mundell, born 1901 in IA.
- 1364 iv. Virgil Mundell, born 1904.
- 1365 v. Warren Mundell, born 3 September 1906 in Spring Creek Twp, Pottawatomie, KS; died 22 March 1976 in Santa Clara, CA.
- 1366 vi. Marie Mundell, born Bef. 1910 in Pottawatomie Co, KS; died Bef. 1910 in Pottawatomie Co, KS.
- 1367 vii. Robert Mundell, born 1910 in Spring Creek Twp, Pottawatomie, KS.
- 1368 viii. Bonnie Mundell, born 1912 in Pottawatomie Co, KS.
- 1369 ix. Grace Mundell, born 1915 in Pottawatomie Co, KS.
- 1370 x. Renie Mundell, born 1916 in Pottawatomie Co, KS.
- 1371 xi. Myrtle Mundell, born 28 February 1918 in Pottawatomie Co, KS; died 27 February 1987 in Santa Clara, CA.

832. Ora⁷ Mundell (Garrett⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born December 1881 in Lucas Co, IA. She married **Judson F. Rowland** 1900 in IA. He was born June 1873 in IA.

More About Judson F. Rowland:

Census 1: 21 April 1910, Harrison, Nemaha, KS

Census 2: 13 June 1900, Jackson, Lucas, IA

Occupation 1: 21 April 1910, Laborer - Odd Jobs
Occupation 2: 13 June 1900, Farmer

More About Judson Rowland and Ora Mundell:
Marriage: 1900, IA

Children of Ora Mundell and Judson Rowland are:

- 1372 i. Bryan⁸ Rowland, born 1901 in IA.
- 1373 ii. Stella Rowland, born 1906 in KS.
- 1374 iii. Dale Rowland, born December 1908 in KS.
- 1375 iv. Eva Rowland, born 1909 in KS.
- 1376 v. Winnie Rowland, born 1911 in KS.
- 1377 vi. Hazel Rowland, born 1915 in KS.

842. Richard Joseph⁷ Pryor (Elizabeth⁶ Mundell, Andrew J.⁵, John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 30 May 1897. He married **Gracie Mae Monroe** 1 April 1917 in Canadian, OK.

More About Richard Pryor and Gracie Monroe:
Marriage: 1 April 1917, Canadian, OK

Child of Richard Pryor and Gracie Monroe is:

- 1378 i. Child⁸ Pryor.

848. Herbert Arthur⁷ Mundell (Alfred John⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 31 May 1900 in Centerville Twp, Linn, KS, and died 1 November 1956 in Chula Vista, CA. He married **Coral Palmer** 5 November 1918 in Paola, Miami, KS. She was born 4 February 1902 in La Cygne, Linn, KS, and died 16 September 1968 in Salinas, Monterey, CA.

More About Herbert Arthur Mundell:
Burial: Van Nuys, CA

More About Coral Palmer:
Burial: Van Nuys, CA

More About Herbert Mundell and Coral Palmer:
Marriage: 5 November 1918, Paola, Miami, KS

Child of Herbert Mundell and Coral Palmer is:

- + 1379 i. Bennie C.⁸ Mundell, born 5 September 1923 in Centerville, Linn, KS; died 7 May 1957 in Van Nuys, CA.

852. Jesse H.⁷ Lewis (Jacob H.⁶, Mary⁵ Mundell, John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born November 1868 in Homer, Morgan, OH. He married **Sarah F.** 1892 in OH. She was born October 1871 in OH.

More About Jesse H. Lewis:
Census: 21 June 1900, Homer, Morgan, OH
Occupation: 21 June 1900, Farmer

More About Jesse Lewis and Sarah F.:
Marriage: 1892, OH

Children of Jesse Lewis and Sarah F. are:

- 1380 i. Gladys A.⁸ Lewis, born June 1893 in Homer, Morgan, OH.
- 1381 ii. Mildred E. Lewis, born July 1895 in Homer, Morgan, OH.
- 1382 iii. Daughter Lewis, born May 1900 in Homer, Morgan, OH.

864. Noma⁷ Mundell (Jacob⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹)

Child of Noma Mundell is:

- + 1383 i. Harold Albert⁸ Mundell, born 26 March 1907 in Aurora, Hamilton, NE; died 1 October 1985 in Denver, Denver, CO.

871. Francis Marion⁷ Mundell (John Clingman⁶, Abner⁵, James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 26 March 1867 in Woodford Co, IL, and died 10 August 1939 in Watertown, Codington, SD. He married **Mathilda Augusta Sarah King** 18 November 1891 in Washburn, Woodford, IL. She was born 25 January 1867 in Attica, Wyoming, NY, and died 14 October 1953 in Watertown, Codington, SD.

More About Francis Mundell and Mathilda King:

Marriage: 18 November 1891, Washburn, Woodford, IL

Children of Francis Mundell and Mathilda King are:

- 1384 i. Alvaretta⁸ Mundell, born 12 July 1892. She married (1) Larry Johnson. She married (2) Harley Huebner.
- 1385 ii. Fern Marie Mundell, born 10 October 1894. She married Plumer Egert 25 October 1919.

More About Plumer Egert and Fern Mundell:
Marriage: 25 October 1919
- 1386 iii. John Clifford Mundell, born 26 January 1897; died May 1934.
- + 1387 iv. Arthur Glenwood Mundell, born 5 May 1899; died 21 April 1957 in Casper, Natrona, WY.
- 1388 v. Francis Edward Mundell, born 5 October 1902. He married (1) Ada Boortz. He married (2) Ruth Evald.
- 1389 vi. Marion Clare Mundell, born 6 January 1906. He married Edith Morgan.
- 1390 vii. Ralph Bryan Mundell, born 2 July 1908; died February 1968. He married (1) Frances Hester. He married (2) Ruth Nance. He married (3) Georgia.

880. Harvey Homer⁷ Hatfield (Abner⁶, Jacob⁵, Rebecca⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 18 September 1872, and died 7 September 1957 in Ritchie Co, WV. He married **Mary Carson Stull** 4 May 1896 in Ritchie Co, WV, daughter of James Stull and Lucy Chambers. She was born 21 August 1877 in Greene Co, PA, and died 19 March 1955 in Ritchie Co, WV.

More About Harvey Hatfield and Mary Stull:

Marriage: 4 May 1896, Ritchie Co, WV

Children of Harvey Hatfield and Mary Stull are:

- + 1391 i. Russell W.⁸ Hatfield, born 25 August 1898 in Harrisville, Fayette, WV; died 2 February 1984 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.
- 1392 ii. Ralph Hatfield, born 2 March 1897; died 6 October 1983. He married Obrie Quinn.
- 1393 iii. Clyde Otis Hatfield, born 24 May 1900; died 24 October 1975. He married Vonda Gaston.
- 1394 iv. Dorothy Hatfield, born 29 January 1902; died 16 June 1991. She married Orval Butcher.
- 1395 v. Lena Hatfield, born 20 December 1903. She married Ruhl Nestor.
- 1396 vi. Velma Ruth Hatfield, born 9 August 1906; died 3 August 1977. She married Francis Gehring.
- 1397 vii. John Wesley Hatfield, born 30 June 1909; died 18 July 1994. He married Kathleen Lou McGill.
- 1398 viii. Lucy Virginia Hatfield, born 25 June 1910. She married Virgil Williamson.

904. Tennessee Bell⁷ Mundell (William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 21 September 1882 in Indian Territory, OK, and died 29 March 1944 in Huntsville, Madison, AR. She married **John Calvin Calico IV** 19 December 1901. He was born 11 June 1875 in KS, and died 24 March 1959 in Prairie Grove, Washington, AR.

More About John Calvin Calico IV:

Census 1: 3 May 1910, California Twp, Madison, AR

Census 2: 17 February 1920, California Twp, Madison, AR

Occupation 1: 3 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 2: 17 February 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About John Calico and Tennessee Mundell:

Marriage: 19 December 1901

Children of Tennessee Mundell and John Calico are:

- 1399 i. Child⁸ Calico, born Bet. 1902 - 1910 in AR; died Bef. 1910 in AR.
- 1400 ii. Arvel E. Calico, born 1904 in AR.
- 1401 iii. Theodore J. Calico, born 1906 in AR.
- 1402 iv. Joel H. Calico, born 1907 in AR.
- 1403 v. James Otto Calico, born 1909 in AR.
- 1404 vi. Ovel W. Calico, born 1914 in California Twp, Madison, AR.

906. Charles Lawrence⁷ Mundell (William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 27 March 1886 in Ada, Pontotoc, OK, and died 23 August 1974 in Turlock, Tulare, CA. He married **(1) Pearl Lee Ward** 6 December 1909 in Winoka, OK, daughter of William Ward and Martha Wood. She was born 15 January 1891 in Dardanelle, Yell, AR, and died 24 March 1944 in Delano, Kern, CA. He married **(2) Fay Stanfield** cir. 1944.

More About Charles Lawrence Mundell:

Burial: August 1974, Delano McFarland District Cemetery; Delano, Kern, CA

Census: 9 January 1920, Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK

Occupation: 9 January 1920, Teamster - Oil Field

More About Pearl Lee Ward:

Burial: March 1944, Delano McFarland District Cemetery; Delano, Kern, CA

More About Charles Mundell and Pearl Ward:

Marriage: 6 December 1909, Winoka, OK

More About Charles Mundell and Fay Stanfield:

Marriage: cir. 1944

Children of Charles Mundell and Pearl Ward are:

- 1405 i. William Eugene⁸ Mundell, born 12 September 1910 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA; died 25 September 1973 in Homer, Clairborne, LA. He married (1) Aletha Knight Bef. 1934. He married (2) Florence Inez Davis 23 August 1934 in LA; born 1916 in WI.

More About William Mundell and Aletha Knight:

Marriage: Bef. 1934

More About William Mundell and Florence Davis:

Marriage: 23 August 1934, LA

- 1406 ii. Giles or Gillis Mundell, born 23 October 1913 in Keaua, Osage, OK; died 15 January 2001 in Orting, Pierce, WA. He married Marie Eskalson 22 April 1935.

More About Giles Mundell and Marie Eskalson:

Marriage: 22 April 1935

- 1407 iii. Irene Marie Mundell, born 30 January 1916 in Fort Smith, Crawford, AR; died 29 October 1997 in Madera, Madera, CA. She married Durred Franklin Merck 15 December 1936 in Madera, Madera, CA; born 26 September 1917 in AR; died 7 September 2002 in Madera, Madera, CA.

More About Durred Merck and Irene Mundell:

Marriage: 15 December 1936, Madera, Madera, CA

- 1408 iv. Everett Mundell, born 28 February 1917 in Hominy, Osage, OK; died 26 June 1919 in OK.
- + 1409 v. Violet Mundell, born 9 December 1919 in Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK.
- + 1410 vi. Meredith M. Mundell, born 22 January 1922 in Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK; died 24 November 1999 in Pixley, Tulare, CA.
- + 1411 vii. Opal Mae Mundell, born 11 February 1925 in Okemah, Okmulgee, OK; died 6 June 1996 in Tulare Co, CA.
- 1412 viii. Charles Lawrence Mundell, Jr., born 14 January 1928 in Wewoka, Wewoka, OK; died 12 May 1939 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

More About Charles Lawrence Mundell, Jr.:
Burial: May 1939, Delano, Kern, CA

1413 ix. Anita Louise Mundell, born 9 August 1931 in Okemah, Okmulgee, OK.

908. Myrtle Lee⁷ Mundell (William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 25 January 1890 in Indian Territory, OK, and died 15 June 1971 in Wewoka, Seminole, OK. She married **George Jackson Ward** 1908, son of A. Ward and Hannah. He was born 19 April 1880 in Hamilton Co, TX, and died 21 October 1949 in OK.

More About George Jackson Ward:

Census 1: 6 January 1920, 3-WD Henryetta, Henry Twp, Okmulgee, OK

Census 2: June 1880, Hamilton Co, TX

Census 3: 24 May 1910, Henry Twp, Okmulgee, OK

Occupation 1: 6 January 1920, Teamster - Oil Field

Occupation 2: June 1880, None

Occupation 3: 24 May 1910, Farmer

More About George Ward and Myrtle Mundell:

Marriage: 1908

Children of Myrtle Mundell and George Ward are:

1414 i. George E.⁸ Ward, born 1909 in OK.

1415 ii. Beula Lee Ward, born 1911 in OK.

1416 iii. Annie Ward, born 1913 in OK.

1417 iv. William Ward, born 1915 in OK.

1418 v. Leroy Ward, born August 1917 in OK.

931. Beulah Ernest⁷ Stone (May⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 December 1898 in Graham, Young, TX, and died 21 October 1976 in Galveston, Galveston, TX.

More About Beulah Ernest Stone:

Census 1: 15 January 1920, 9-WD Galveston, Galveston, TX

Census 2: 18 April 1910, 1-PCT Graham, Young, TX

Occupation 1: 15 January 1920, Clerk - Railroad

Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, None

Child of Beulah Ernest Stone is:

+ 1419 i. Marianne⁸ Stone, born cir. 1929 in Galveston, Galveston, TX; died in LIVING.

932. Eulah Bernice⁷ Stone (May⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 December 1898 in Graham, Young, TX, and died October 1986 in Galveston, Galveston, TX. She married **Alvin Koenig Beard** 16 June 1923 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, son of Myron Beard and Ida Koenig. He was born 18 November 1897 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, and died 21 October 1979 in Galveston, Galveston, TX.

More About Eulah Bernice Stone:

Census 1: 15 January 1920, 9-WD Galveston, Galveston, TX

Census 2: 18 April 1910, 1-PCT Graham, Young, TX

Occupation 1: 15 January 1920, Teacher - Public School

Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, None

More About Alvin Beard and Eulah Stone:

Marriage: 16 June 1923, Galveston, Galveston, TX

Children of Eulah Stone and Alvin Beard are:

+ 1420 i. Richard Myron⁸ Beard, born 10 December 1924 in Galveston, Galveston, TX; died 17 September 1986 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD.

1421 ii. William Paul Beard, born 19 June 1927 in Galveston, Galveston, TX.

936. John Edward⁷ Gay (Mattie Edith⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 28 September 1916 in Newcastle, Young, TX, and died 21 December 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married **Frances Lelia Parker** 28 October 1942 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX, daughter of Henry Parker and Pope Roberts. She was born 3 November 1916 in Clarendon, Donley, TX, and died 31 May 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

More About John Edward Gay:

Burial: December 1972, Veteran's Cemetery; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK

Notes for Frances Lelia Parker:

Source: Amarillo Globe-News (5 Jun 2001)

Frances Lelia Pantel, 84, of Amarillo, died Thursday, May 31, 2001, in Phoenix, Ariz. Memorial services will be at 2pm Thursday in the original building of First Baptist Church with the Rev. Raymond Bull officiating. Private burial will be held at a later date. Arrangements are made by Lowmans Arizona Funeral Home in Phoenix. Mrs. Pantel died as a result of a stroke suffered while recovering from surgery. Born Frances Lelia Parker on Nov 3, 1916, in Clarendon, she received her nurse's training in Houston. She was a surgical nurse and operating room supervisor at the Veteran's Hospital of Amarillo for 26 years prior to her retirement in 1979. She married Ernest W. Pantel on July 29, 1972, in Amarillo. She was a 46-year resident of the city and a member of First Baptist Church. Survivors include her husband; two sons, John E. Gaines and William H. Gay of Virginia; a stepson, Gregory E. Pantel of Amarillo; a step-daughter, Barbara E. Weatherford of Spring; a brother, Henry M. Parker of Amarillo; 14 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. The family suggests memorials in lieu of flowers be to the First Baptist Church, Amarillo; Southwest Baptist Church, Amarillo; or Faith City Mission, Amarillo.

More About Frances Lelia Parker:

Cremation: June 2001, Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ

Internment: 2003, Amarillo, Potter, TX

More About John Gay and Frances Parker:

Marriage: 28 October 1942, Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX

Children of John Gay and Frances Parker are:

- + 1422 i. John Edward⁸ Gaines, born 21 June 1943 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX.
- + 1423 ii. William Henry Gay, born 29 May 1949 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, TX.

937. Margaret Elizabeth⁷ Gay (Mattie Edith⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 25 February 1919 in Newcastle, Young, TX, and died March 1979 in Carlsbad, San Diego, CA. She married **(1) James Crowder** cir. 1941 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. He died cir. 1967 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. She married **(2) Robert Hummel** cir. 1951.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Gay:

Social Security Number: 449-22-2136

Notes for James Crowder:

SSDI Entries for James Crowder:

Born Died SSN # Issued

13 Feb 1917 Jun 1964 452-14-4101 TX

13 May 1925 Feb 1972 451-32-9408 TX

3 May 1913 Oct 1975 452-28-8629 TX

More About James Crowder and Margaret Gay:

Marriage: cir. 1941, Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX

More About Robert Hummel and Margaret Gay:

Marriage: cir. 1951

Child of Margaret Gay and James Crowder is:

1424 i. James Scott⁸ Crowder, born 14 February 1942 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX.

Notes for James Scott Crowder:

Possible Address:

11431 Pecan Creek Drive

Houston, TX

281-759-2026

Child of Margaret Gay and Robert Hummel is:

1425 i. Richard⁸ Hummel, born cir. 1952.

961. Annie Belle⁷ Smith (Sarah⁶ Tribby, Abner Mundell⁵, Priscilla⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1890 in Butte Co, CA. She married **Alonzo Allen Richardson**.

More About Alonzo Allen Richardson:

Census: 24 January 1920, Chico, Butte, CA

Occupation: 24 January 1920, Carpenter - Contractor

Child of Annie Smith and Alonzo Richardson is:

1426 i. Lawrence V.⁸ Richardson, born 1913 in Butte Co, CA.

974. Kathryn Ann⁷ Mundell (Rhemic Clark⁶, James Abner⁵, Hugh⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 October 1917 in San Jon, Quay, NM. She married **Rowland Glass Stephenson** 3 April 1943 in Tucumcari, Quay, NM.

More About Rowland Stephenson and Kathryn Mundell:

Marriage: 3 April 1943, Tucumcari, Quay, NM

Children of Kathryn Mundell and Rowland Stephenson are:

1427 i. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Stephenson, born 3 July 1944. She married Wayne Frank Swinney 5 July 1963.

More About Wayne Swinney and Elizabeth Stephenson:

Marriage: 5 July 1963

1428 ii. James Rowland Stephenson, born 30 October 1957.

1000. Cora Belle⁷ Mundell (William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 13 April 1888 in Livingston Co, IL. She married **William Beyer** 28 January 1914. He was born 3 May 1891 in KS.

More About William Beyer:

Census: 3 January 1920, Belle Prairie Twp, Livingston, IL

Occupation: 3 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About William Beyer and Cora Mundell:

Marriage: 28 January 1914

Children of Cora Mundell and William Beyer are:

+ 1429 i. Mildred⁸ Beyer, born 12 February 1915.

+ 1430 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Beyer, born 28 December 1917.

1003. Virgil Barnes⁷ Mundell (William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 14 November 1893 in Livingston Co, IL. He married **Nita M. Farley** 10 August 1915. She was born 8 August 1897.

More About Virgil Barnes Mundell:

Census: 28 April 1910, Belle Prairie Twp, Livingston, IL

Occupation: 28 April 1910, Farm Laborer - Horse Farm

More About Virgil Mundell and Nita Farley:

Marriage: 10 August 1915

Children of Virgil Mundell and Nita Farley are:

- + 1431 i. Eula Marvene⁸ Mundell, born 11 September 1916.
- 1432 ii. Lois Anita Mundell, born 11 June 1919.

Notes for Lois Anita Mundell:

Died in infancy.

- 1433 iii. Dorothy Ilene Mundell, born 9 March 1922.
- + 1434 iv. John William Mundell, born 19 August 1921.
- + 1435 v. Carol Ardith Mundell, born 7 May 1935.

1004. Nelson Morris⁷ Mundell (William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 24 September 1898 in Livingston Co, IL. He married **Helen Simpson** 27 October 1919.

More About Nelson Mundell and Helen Simpson:

Marriage: 27 October 1919

Child of Nelson Mundell and Helen Simpson is:

- + 1436 i. Edith Ann⁸ Mundell, born 8 May 1929.

1005. Clifton Donovan⁷ Mundell (William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 20 June 1903. He married **Verda Reynolds** 22 June 1929.

More About Clifton Donovan Mundell:

Census: 1920, 400 S. 5th Street, 2-WD Indian Grove, Livingston, IL

Occupation: 1920, None

More About Clifton Mundell and Verda Reynolds:

Marriage: 22 June 1929

Children of Clifton Mundell and Verda Reynolds are:

- 1437 i. Clifton Donovan⁸ Mundell, Jr., born 2 January 1936.
- 1438 ii. Ruth Ann Mundell, born 31 July 1944.

1057. Crawford⁷ Clymer (Leroy⁶, Christian C.⁵, Sarah⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born December 1881 in Woodford Co, IL. He married **Ella**. She was born 1884 in IL.

More About Crawford Clymer:

Census 1: 29 June 1900, Montgomery, Woodford, IL

Census 2: January 1920, Olio Twp, Woodford, IL

Occupation 1: 29 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

Children of Crawford Clymer and Ella are:

- 1439 i. Donald⁸ Clymer, born 1910 in Woodford Co, IL.
- 1440 ii. Florence Clymer, born 1913 in Woodford Co, IL.

1058. Frank⁷ Clymer (Leroy⁶, Christian C.⁵, Sarah⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1 January 1884 in Woodford Co, IL, and died June 1965 in IL. He married **Nettie**. She was born 1890 in IL.

More About Frank Clymer:

Census 1: 29 June 1900, Montgomery, Woodford, IL

Census 2: 10 January 1920, Crugar, Woodford, IL

Occupation 1: 29 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 10 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

Children of Frank Clymer and Nettie are:

1441 i. Edna⁸ Clymer, born 1912 in Woodford Co, IL.

1442 ii. Myrtle Clymer, born 1914 in Woodford Co, IL.

1443 iii. Frank Clymer, Jr., born 8 May 1920 in Woodford Co, IL; died 2 August 2001 in Tazewell Co, IL.

1060. John Ross⁷ Clymer (Leroy⁶, Christian C.⁵, Sarah⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born May 1888 in Woodford Co, IL, and died January 1973 in Eureka, Woodford, IL. He married **Barbara C.**. She was born 24 April 1885 in IL, and died October 1980 in Eureka, Woodford, IL.

More About John Ross Clymer:

Census 1: 29 June 1900, Montgomery, Woodford, IL

Census 2: 30 April 1910, Montgomery, Woodford, IL

Census 3: 1 March 1920, Marion, Lee, IL

Occupation 1: 29 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Farm Hand

Occupation 3: 1 March 1920, Farmer - General Farm

Child of John Clymer and Barbara C. is:

1444 i. Oliver F.⁸ Clymer, born 31 May 1918 in IL; died July 1966 in IL.

1080. James L.⁷ Mick (Charles Ezra⁶, Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 19 February 1874 in Ireland, Lewis, WV, and died 3 July 1954. He married **Minnie E.** 1901. She was born 1874 in WV.

More About James L. Mick:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Collins Dist, Lewis, WV

Census 2: 30 April 1910, McCutcheon Road, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV

Census 3: 20 January 1920, Collins, Lewis, WV

Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Teamster

Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 3: 20 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About James Mick and Minnie E.:

Marriage: 1901

Children of James Mick and Minnie E. are:

1445 i. Irene⁸ Mick, born 1902 in Collins, Lewis, WV.

1446 ii. Ruby Mick, born 1904 in Collins, Lewis, WV.

1447 iii. Charles Mick, born November 1908 in Collins, Lewis, WV.

More About Charles Mick:

Census: 20 January 1920, Collins, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 20 January 1920, Farm Laborer - Home Farm

1448 iv. Hobert Mick, born 1914 in Collins, Lewis, WV.

1449 v. Opal Mick, born April 1915 in Collins, Lewis, WV.

1081. Walter C.⁷ Mick (Charles Ezra⁶, Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born October 1876 in Lewis Co, WV. He married **Ida B.** 1908. She was born 1883 in WV.

More About Walter C. Mick:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Collins Dist, Lewis, WV
Census 2: 30 April 1910, McCutcheon Road, Collins Settlement, Lewis, WV
Census 3: 20 January 1920, Collins, Lewis, WV
Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 3: 20 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Walter Mick and Ida B.:
Marriage: 1908

Child of Walter Mick and Ida B. is:
1450 i. Herbert C.⁸ Mick, born November 1909 in Collins, Lewis, WV.

1088. Leonard⁷ Mick (Andrew J.⁶, Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born February 1880 in WV. He married **Linnie**. She was born 1881 in WV.

More About Leonard Mick:
Census 1: 21 June 1900, Williams Dist, Wood, WV
Census 2: 5 January 1920, Harry Avenue, Parkersburg, Wood, WV
Occupation 1: 21 June 1900, Rig Builder
Occupation 2: 5 January 1920, Rig Builder - Oil Field

Children of Leonard Mick and Linnie are:
1451 i. Howard⁸ Mick, born 1911 in WV.
1452 ii. Viola Mick, born 1912 in WV.
1453 iii. Maury Mick, born 1914 in WV.

1109. Lon H.⁷ Rexroad (Margaret Jane⁶ Mick, Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1887 in WV. He married **Estella**. She was born 1896 in WV.

More About Lon H. Rexroad:
Census 1: 26 April 1910, Banks, Upshur, WV
Census 2: 29 January 1920, Banks, Upshur, WV
Occupation 1: 26 April 1910, Laborer - Working Out
Occupation 2: 29 January 1920, Laborer - Home Farm

Children of Lon Rexroad and Estella are:
1454 i. Juanita⁸ Rexroad, born 1914 in WV.
1455 ii. S____ Rexroad, born October 1915 in WV.
1456 iii. H____ Rexroad, born 1918 in WV.
1457 iv. D____ Rexroad, born March 1919 in WV.

1110. Arthur W.⁷ Hunt (Sarah C. or K.⁶ Mick, Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born June 1890 in WV. He married **Hattie** 1909 in WV. She was born 1893 in WV.

More About Arthur W. Hunt:
Census 1: 2 May 1910, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV
Census 2: 17 January 1920, Big Sandy, Kanawha, WV
Occupation 1: 2 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 2: 17 January 1920, Laborer - _____ B. Factory

More About Arthur Hunt and Hattie:
Marriage: 1909, WV

Children of Arthur Hunt and Hattie are:
1458 i. Richard O.⁸ Hunt, born 1912 in WV.
1459 ii. Wanda P. Hunt, born April 1916 in WV.

1111. Orval M.⁷ Hunt (Sarah C. or K.⁶ Mick, Hannah⁵ Bailey, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 22 August 1891 in WV, and died June 1976 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV. He married **Roxie S.** She was born 1889 in WV.

More About Orval M. Hunt:

Census 1: 17 January 1920, Big Sandy, Kanawha, WV

Census 2: 2 May 1910, Banks Dist, Upshur, WV

Occupation 1: 17 January 1920, Laborer - _____ B. Factory

Occupation 2: 2 May 1910, None

Children of Orval Hunt and Roxie S. are:

1460 i. Gracie G.⁸ Hunt, born 1909 in WV.

1461 ii. Hobart H. Hunt, born 12 April 1918 in WV; died 23 January 1989 in Venice, Sarasota, FL.

1116. William W.⁷ Bailey (Allen N.⁶, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 29 March 1881 in Cedar Creek, Center, Gilmer, WV. He married **Flora M.** December 1909 in WV. She was born 1876 in WV.

More About William W. Bailey:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV

Census 2: 3 May 1910, Center, Gilmer, WV

Census 3: 12 February 1920, Cedarville, Center Dist, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Day Laborer - Milling

Occupation 2: 3 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 3: 12 February 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About William Bailey and Flora M.:

Marriage: December 1909, WV

Children of William Bailey and Flora M. are:

1462 i. Woodford B.⁸ Bailey, born 1914 in Center, Gilmer, WV.

1463 ii. Fanda A. Bailey, born March 1916 in WV.

1117. Herbert J.⁷ Bailey (Allen N.⁶, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 6 March 1883 in WV, and died February 1965 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV. He married **Ervil E.** She was born 1888 in PA.

More About Herbert J. Bailey:

Census 1: 6 June 1880, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV

Census 2: 9 February 1920, Cedar Creek, Center, Gilmer, WV

Occupation 1: 6 June 1880, Student

Occupation 2: 9 February 1920, Farmer - General Farm

Children of Herbert Bailey and Ervil E. are:

1464 i. Oscar A.⁸ Bailey, born 1907 in WV.

1465 ii. Etta G. Bailey, born 1908 in WV.

1466 iii. Emma J. Bailey, born 1910 in WV.

1467 iv. Edna S. Bailey, born 1912 in WV.

1468 v. Mildred B. Bailey, born 1914 in WV.

1469 vi. Harley E. Bailey, born 16 July 1915 in WV; died 11 May 2004 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.

1470 vii. Ada L. Bailey, born June 1919 in WV.

1118. Warden J.⁷ Bailey (Allen N.⁶, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 3 February 1885 in WV.

More About Warden J. Bailey:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV

Census 2: 30 April 1910, Center, Gilmer, WV
Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Student
Occupation 2: 30 April 1910, Mail Contractor - U.S.

Child of Warden J. Bailey is:

1471 i. Edith⁸ Bailey, born 1907 in WV.

1119. Walter D.⁷ Bailey (Allen N.⁶, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 3 February 1885 in Cedar Creek, Center, Gilmer, WV. He married **Lucy**. She was born 1887 in WV.

More About Walter D. Bailey:

Census 1: 6 June 1900, Cedarville, Gilmer, WV
Census 2: 5 February 1920, Center, Gilmer, WV
Occupation 1: 6 June 1900, Student
Occupation 2: 5 February 1920, Farmer - General Farm

Children of Walter Bailey and Lucy are:

1472 i. Mary⁸ Bailey, born 1908 in WV.
1473 ii. Maddie Bailey, born 1908 in WV.
1474 iii. Muriel Bailey, born 1911 in WV.
1475 iv. June Bailey, born 1913 in WV.
1476 v. Day Bailey, born 1915 in WV.
1477 vi. Leona Bailey, born December 1919 in WV.

1135. Thelma Frances⁷ Patterson (Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 7 June 1900 in Linn, Gilmer, WV. She married **Charles Dewey Osborne** 23 March 1921 in Clarksburg or Linn, WV. He was born 15 July 1898 in Vadis, WV.

More About Thelma Frances Patterson:

Census: 20 January 1920, Glenville & Weston Pike, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 20 January 1920, Teacher - Common School

More About Charles Osborne and Thelma Patterson:

Marriage: 23 March 1921, Clarksburg or Linn, WV

Children of Thelma Patterson and Charles Osborne are:

+ 1478 i. Ferne⁸ Osborne, born 11 January 1922.
+ 1479 ii. Carl Dewey Osborne, born 7 February 1923.
1480 iii. James Edmond Osborne, born 5 December 1924.
1481 iv. Cecil Otho Osborne, born 30 November 1930.
+ 1482 v. Thelma Jean Osborne, born 24 August 1934.

1138. William Ray⁷ Patterson (Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 3 February 1906 in Linn, Gilmer, WV, and died 22 January 1997 in Linn, Gilmer, WV. He married **Nellie Dee Bush** 25 December 1934. She was born 5 May 1915.

More About William Ray Patterson:

Census: 20 January 1920, Glenville & Weston Pike, Troy, Gilmer, WV
Occupation: 20 January 1920, None

More About William Patterson and Nellie Bush:

Marriage: 25 December 1934

Children of William Patterson and Nellie Bush are:

+ 1483 i. William Ray⁸ Patterson, Jr., born 17 December 1936.
+ 1484 ii. Anita Louise Patterson, born 10 July 1941.

1139. Herbert James⁷ Patterson (Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 1 June 1910 in Linn, Gilmer, WV, and died January 1987 in W. Milford, Harrison, WV. He married **Dessie Cathers** 22 February 1936. She was born 13 August 1916 in WV, and died 1 June 2005 in W. Milford, Harrison, WV.

More About Herbert James Patterson:

Census: 20 January 1920, Glenville & Weston Pike, Troy, Gilmer, WV

Occupation: 20 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Herbert Patterson and Dessie Cathers:

Marriage: 22 February 1936

Children of Herbert Patterson and Dessie Cathers are:

- 1485 i. Ann⁸ Patterson.
- 1486 ii. Frances Patterson.
- 1487 iii. Robert Patterson.

1190. Charles Walter⁷ Holstein (Alice May⁶ Mundell, Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 January 1886 in Bourbon Co, KS. He married **Elizabeth Francis Ownbey** 1 March 1908, daughter of Francis Ownbey and Nancy Jones. She was born 17 August 1884 in Greenwood, Sebastian, AR.

More About Charles Walter Holstein:

Census 1: 25 June 1900, Timberhill Twp, Bourbon, KS

Census 2: 7 May 1910, Newalla, Pottowatamie Twp, Oklahoma, OK

Census 3: 1920, 214 E. Sixth Street, 2-WD Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK

Occupation 1: 25 June 1900, At School

Occupation 2: 7 May 1910, Telegraph Operator - M. K. T. RR

Occupation 3: 1920, Telegrapher - Telegraph Co.

More About Elizabeth Francis Ownbey:

Census: 1920, 214 E. Sixth Street, 2-WD Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK

Occupation: 1920, Keeper - Lodgers

More About Charles Holstein and Elizabeth Ownbey:

Marriage: 1 March 1908

Children of Charles Holstein and Elizabeth Ownbey are:

- + 1488 i. Lois⁸ Holstein, born 15 December 1908 in Newalla, Oklahoma, OK.
- 1489 ii. Elland May Holstein, born 2 May 1910 in Newalla, Oklahoma, OK. She married Lay Thompsen Dutcher 14 March 1938; born 20 September 1908.

More About Lay Dutcher and Elland Holstein:

Marriage: 14 March 1938

1191. Clyde Earl⁷ Holstein (Alice May⁶ Mundell, Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 3 September 1887 in Bourbon Co, KS, and died 18 March 1950. He married **Catherine** 1913 in KS. She was born 1895 in KS.

More About Clyde Earl Holstein:

Census 1: 25 June 1900, Timberhill Twp, Bourbon, KS

Census 2: 18 January 1920, 1233 East Oak Street, 3-WD Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS

Occupation 1: 25 June 1900, At School

Occupation 2: 18 January 1920, Postal RR Clerk

More About Clyde Holstein and Catherine:

Marriage: 1913, KS

Children of Clyde Holstein and Catherine are:

- 1490 i. Catherine⁸ Holstein, born 1914 in Bourbon Co, KS.
- 1491 ii. Charles E. Holstein, born 7 August 1916 in Bourbon Co, KS; died 1 October 1989 in Alamogordo, Otero, NM.
- 1492 iii. Clyde Earl Holstein, Jr., born December 1919 in Bourbon Co, KS.

1192. Eugene Joseph⁷ Holstein (Alice May⁶ Mundell, Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 August 1890 in Bourbon Co, KS. He married **Eva** 1909. She was born 1888 in MO.

More About Eugene Joseph Holstein:

Census 1: 25 June 1900, Timberhill Twp, Bourbon, KS

Census 2: 27 April 1910, Francis Twp, Pontotoc, OK

Census 3: 13 January 1920, 115 E. Seventh Street, 2-WD Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK

Occupation 1: 25 June 1900, At School

Occupation 2: 27 April 1910, Agent - Railroad

Occupation 3: 13 January 1920, Telegraph Operator - Western Union

More About Eugene Holstein and Eva:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Eugene Holstein and Eva are:

- 1493 i. Iney⁸ Holstein, born March 1910 in OK.
- 1494 ii. Eugene Holstein, born 1915 in OK.

1199. Clarence J.⁷ Mapes (Marietta Virginia⁶ Mundell, Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 1889 in Linn Co, KS. He married **Della M.**. She was born 1889 in KS.

More About Clarence J. Mapes:

Census 1: 20 January 1920, 1162 Grand Avenue, Grand Junction, Mesa, CO

Census 2: 20 April 1910, 461 Colorado Avenue, 4-WD Grand Junction, Mesa, CO

Occupation 1: 20 January 1920, Contractor - Concrete

Occupation 2: 20 April 1910, Fireman - City Department

Children of Clarence Mapes and Della M. are:

- 1495 i. Mildred⁸ Mapes, born 1913 in CO.
- 1496 ii. Naomi Mapes, born 1915 in CO.
- 1497 iii. Howard Mapes, born 21 August 1916 in CO; died 20 November 2001 in Jupiter, Palm Beach, FL.

1216. Charles Aaron⁷ Gearhart (Sarah Ann⁶ Mundell, Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 20 September 1881 in Hamlet, Starke, IN, and died June 1967 in Starke Co, IN. He married **Esther**. She was born 1896 in IN.

Notes for Charles Aaron Gearhart:

Family information based off of 1920 census, may not be accurate.

More About Charles Aaron Gearhart:

Census 1: 1 June 1900, Davis, Starke, IN

Census 2: 8 January 1920, Henry Twp, Fulton, IN

Occupation 1: 1 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 8 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

Children of Charles Gearhart and Esther are:

- 1498 i. Gerald⁸ Gearhart, born March 1918 in IN.
- 1499 ii. Freda Gearhart, born February 1919 in IN.

1217. Hardesty Quincy⁷ Gearhart, Jr. (Sarah Ann⁶ Mundell, Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 22 December 1885 in Hamlet, Starke, IN, and died 9 February 1964. He married **Bertha** 1907. She was born 1887 in IN.

More About Hardesty Quincy Gearhart, Jr.:
Census 1: 1 June 1900, Davis, Starke, IN
Census 2: 18 April 1910, Davis, Starke, IN
Census 3: 10 January 1920, Hanna, La Porte, IN
Occupation 1: 1 June 1900, At School
Occupation 2: 18 April 1910, Laborer - Railroad
Occupation 3: 10 January 1920, Section Foreman - Railroad

More About Hardesty Gearhart and Bertha:
Marriage: 1907

Children of Hardesty Gearhart and Bertha are:

- 1500 i. Aaron⁸ Gearhart, born 22 September 1908; died January 1973.
- 1501 ii. Treva Gearhart, born March 1910.
- 1502 iii. Leonard Gearhart, born 1913 in IN.
- 1503 iv. Paul Gearhart, born 1915 in IN.
- 1504 v. Alton Gearhart, born 22 November 1916 in IN; died December 1978 in Gary, Lake, IN.

1218. Howard E.⁷ Gearhart (Sarah Ann⁶ Mundell, Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born March 1890 in IN. He married **Flossie B.** 1912 in IN. She was born 1890 in IN.

More About Howard E. Gearhart:
Census 1: 1 June 1900, Davis, Starke, IN
Census 2: 19 April 1910, Davis, Starke, IN
Census 3: 12 January 1920, Davis, Starke, IN
Occupation 1: 1 June 1900, At School
Occupation 2: 19 April 1910, Teacher - School
Occupation 3: 12 January 1920, Farmer - Dairy Farm

More About Howard Gearhart and Flossie B.:
Marriage: 1912, IN

Children of Howard Gearhart and Flossie B. are:

- 1505 i. Evelyn⁸ Gearhart, born 1913 in Davis, Starke, IN.
- 1506 ii. Howard E. Gearhart, Jr., born 1915 in Davis, Starke, IN.
- 1507 iii. Jean Gearhart, born April 1917 in Davis, Starke, IN.

1219. Ethel Drusilla⁷ Gearhart (Sarah Ann⁶ Mundell, Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 22 August 1895 in Hamlet, Starke, IN, and died 3 April 1969 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Joseph Maximillian Mundell** 11 November 1911 in IN, son of James Mundell and Mary Knothe. He was born 17 April 1883 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 3 December 1965 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Ethel Drusilla Gearhart:
Census: 1 June 1900, Davis, Starke, IN
Occupation: 1 June 1900, At School

More About Joseph Maximillian Mundell:
Census: 12 January 1920, Hobart, Lake, IN
Occupation: 12 January 1920, (illegible)

More About Joseph Mundell and Ethel Gearhart:
Marriage: 11 November 1911, IN

Children are listed above under (713) Joseph Maximillian Mundell.

1223. Elmore Harte⁷ Mundell III (Elmore Harte⁶, Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 9 March 1911 in Ainsworth, Lake, IN, and died August 1982 in Portage, Portner, IN. He married **Dorothy**

Walker 14 December 1940. She was born 14 December 1909, and died October 1987 in Portage, Portner, IN.

More About Elmore Mundell and Dorothy Walker:
Marriage: 14 December 1940

Child of Elmore Mundell and Dorothy Walker is:
+ 1508 i. Elmore Harte⁸ Mundell IV, born 17 November 1943.

1229. Floyd Earl⁷ Demmon II (Alice I.⁶ Mundell, Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 30 January 1926 in Gary, Lake, IN, and died 7 January 2001 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **Ruth Ellen Rosenbaum** 15 June 1947 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She was born 28 April 1926, and died 12 October 2004 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Floyd Demmon and Ruth Rosenbaum:
Marriage: 15 June 1947, Hobart, Lake, IN

Children of Floyd Demmon and Ruth Rosenbaum are:
1509 i. Floyd Earl⁸ Demmon III, born 26 May 1951 in Gary, Lake, IN. He married Susan Marie.

Notes for Floyd Earl Demmon III:
Source: Intelius
Floyd E. Demmon (age 56)
Hammond, IN

1510 ii. Randolph Allan Demmon, born 17 March 1953 in Gary, Lake, IN.

Notes for Randolph Allan Demmon:
Source: Yahoo People Search
5977 Waldorf Place
Portage, IN
(219) 762-9896

1230. William Mundell⁷ Demmon (Alice I.⁶ Mundell, Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 14 October 1927 in Gary, Lake, IN, and died 28 August 1999 in Brunswick, Glynn, GA. He married **Dottie Lou Leavell** 8 April 1950 in Wayne Co, IN. She was born 17 September 1928, and died 22 February 2004 in Laurel, Prince George's, MD.

More About William Demmon and Dottie Leavell:
Marriage: 8 April 1950, Wayne Co, IN

Children of William Demmon and Dottie Leavell are:
1511 i. Susan⁸ Demmon, born 23 July 1952.
1512 ii. William Mundell Demmon II, born 20 January 1954.
1513 iii. Diane Demmon, born 15 December 1956.
1514 iv. Kathleen Demmon, born 14 April 1958.
1515 v. Patricia Demmon, born 17 March 1960.

1231. James Frederick⁷ Mundell (George Harris⁶, Alonzo George⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 11 May 1885 in Fennimore, Grant, WI, and died 30 November 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. He married **Mary Renneberg** 17 June 1905 in Reading, Berks, PA, daughter of Samuel Renneberg and Sarah. She was born 6 February 1888 in PA, and died February 1979 in Reading, Berks, PA.

More About James Frederick Mundell:
Census 1: 7 June 1900, 145 Wunder Street, 3-WD Reading, Berks, PA
Census 2: 19 April 1910, 373 Orange Street, 2-WD Reading, Berks, PA
Census 3: 1920, 3737 Kensington Avenue, 45-WD Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA
Occupation 1: 7 June 1900, Laborer
Occupation 2: 19 April 1910, Hatter - Hat Factory
Occupation 3: 1920, Stationary Engineer - Knitting Mill

More About James Mundell and Mary Rennenberg:
Marriage: 17 June 1905, Reading, Berks, PA

Children of James Mundell and Mary Rennenberg are:

- 1516 i. Dorothy⁸ Mundell, born 1906 in Reading, Berks, PA.
- 1517 ii. George Mundell, born 23 May 1908 in Reading, Berks, PA; died January 1987 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
- 1518 iii. Thelma Mundell, born 1914 in PA.
- 1519 iv. Ruth Mundell, born 1918 in PA.
- 1520 v. Mary Mundell, born October 1919 in PA.

1233. Annie Natalie⁷ Mundell (George Harris⁶, Alonzo George⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 23 December 1889 in Royalton, Green, MN. She married **Thomas Ely** 28 August 1909 in Reading, Berks, PA. He was born 1882 in PA, and died 17 December 1949.

More About Annie Natalie Mundell:

Census: 7 June 1900, 145 Wunder Street, 3-WD Reading, Berks, PA

Occupation: 7 June 1900, At School

More About Thomas Ely:

Census: 7 January 1920, 258 _____ Street, 16-WD Reading, Berks, PA

Occupation: 7 January 1920, Inspector - (illegible)

More About Thomas Ely and Annie Mundell:

Marriage: 28 August 1909, Reading, Berks, PA

Children of Annie Mundell and Thomas Ely are:

- 1521 i. Levina R.⁸ Ely, born June 1910 in Reading, Berks, PA.
- 1522 ii. Evelyn M. Ely, born December 1913 in Reading, Berks, PA.

1234. Catherine L.⁷ Mundell (George Harris⁶, Alonzo George⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 26 June 1892 in Reading, Berks, PA, and died 6 December 1989 in Reading, Berks, PA. She married **Thomas M. Elliott** 30 March 1912 in Reading, Berks, PA, son of Thomas Elliott. He was born 5 July 1891 in Reading, Berks, PA, and died October 1980 in Reading, Berks, PA.

More About Catherine L. Mundell:

Burial: Laureldale Cemetery; Laureldale, Berks, PA

Census: 25 April 1910, 1460 Cotton Street, 16-WD Reading, Berks, PA

Occupation: 25 April 1910, Pairer - Hoisery Mill

More About Thomas M. Elliott:

Burial: Laureldale Cemetery; Laureldale, Berks, PA

Census: 13 January 1920, 1456 Cotton Street, 16-WD Reading, Berks, PA

Occupation: 13 January 1920, Machinist - Engine

More About Thomas Elliott and Catherine Mundell:

Marriage: 30 March 1912, Reading, Berks, PA

Child of Catherine Mundell and Thomas Elliott is:

- 1523 i. Robert Harris⁸ Elliott, born 1 October 1912 in Reading, Berks, PA; died 17 February 1974 in Reading, Berks, PA. He married Anne Marie Feather; born 27 May 1913 in Berks Co, PA; died 12 February 1997 in Denver, Lancaster, PA.

Notes for Robert Harris Elliott:

Source: www.familysearch.org

Information submitted by

Michael Damian Elliott

9 Independence Drive

Shippensburg, PA 17257

More About Robert Harris Elliott:
Burial: Gethsemane Cemetery; Laureldale, Berks, PA

More About Anne Marie Feather:
Burial: Gethsemane Cemetery; Laureldale, Berks, PA

1235. George Edgar⁷ Mundell (George Harris⁶, Alonzo George⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 6 January 1895 in Reading, Berks, PA, and died 25 January 1951 in Reading, Berks, PA. He married **Florence M. Stump** 25 August 1917 in Reading, Berks, PA. She was born 1900 in PA.

More About George Edgar Mundell:
Census: 14 January 1920, 332 Linden Street, 9-WD Reading, Berks, PA
Occupation: 14 January 1920, Poll Turner - Iron Foundry

More About George Mundell and Florence Stump:
Marriage: 25 August 1917, Reading, Berks, PA

Children of George Mundell and Florence Stump are:

- 1524 i. Edwin Thomas⁸ Mundell, born 22 March 1918 in Reading, Berks, PA. He married Dorothy Ehrgood 27 June 1942 in Reading, Berks, PA.

More About Edwin Mundell and Dorothy Ehrgood:
Marriage: 27 June 1942, Reading, Berks, PA

- 1525 ii. Ralph Richard Mundell, born 2 July 1919 in Reading, Berks, PA; died December 1969 in Reading, Berks, PA. He married Theresa Pacisico 28 December 1941 in Reading, Berks, PA; born 31 May 1918 in PA; died 2 September 2005 in Reading, Berks, PA.

More About Ralph Mundell and Theresa Pacisico:
Marriage: 28 December 1941, Reading, Berks, PA

- 1526 iii. James Harvey Mundell, born 25 March 1922 in Reading, Berks, PA. He married Mary Bioans in NC.

More About James Mundell and Mary Bioans:
Marriage: NC

- 1527 iv. Harold Earl Mundell, born 25 February 1925 in Reading, Berks, PA; died August 1969. He married Elain Hall in Reading, Berks, PA.

More About Harold Mundell and Elain Hall:
Marriage: Reading, Berks, PA

- 1528 v. Robert Brook Mundell, born 30 September 1931 in Reading, Berks, PA. He married Eleanor Hermausader June 1951 in Reading, Berks, PA.

Notes for Robert Brook Mundell:
Source: Yahoo People Search
632 Reading Avenue
West Reading, PA 19611
(610) 375-7022

More About Robert Mundell and Eleanor Hermausader:
Marriage: June 1951, Reading, Berks, PA

1237. Edna Josephine⁷ Mundell (Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 23 February 1913 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Francis Peter Toering** 25 October 1935, son of Frank Toering and Rose. He was born 31 October 1909 in Chicago, Cook, IL, and died December 1964.

More About Francis Peter Toering:
Census: 28 January 1920, Hinckley, Pine, MN

Occupation: 28 January 1920, None

More About Francis Toering and Edna Mundell:

Marriage: 25 October 1935

Children of Edna Mundell and Francis Toering are:

- + 1529 i. Nancy Jo⁸ Toering, born 20 July 1936 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 1530 ii. Patricia Ann Toering, born 28 September 1938 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 1531 iii. Francis Edwin Toering, born 15 January 1941 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- + 1532 iv. Donald Richard Toering, born 14 February 1948 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

1238. Sarah A.⁷ Mundell (Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 8 October 1914 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 19 March 2005 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Richard Malcolm Boruff**. He was born 29 August 1916 in Owensburg, Greene, IN.

Children of Sarah Mundell and Richard Boruff are:

- 1533 i. Karen Lynette⁸ Boruff, born 25 August 1946 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
- 1534 ii. Kristopher Johan Boruff, born 30 June 1952.

Notes for Kristopher Johan Boruff:

Source: Yahoo People Search

Christopher Boruff

621 Parker Oaks Way

Brownsburg, IN 46112

(317) 858-3184

Source: Intelius

Kristopher J. Boruff (no age)

Bloomfield, IN

- 1535 iii. Kent Douglas Boruff, born 25 November 1953.

Notes for Kent Douglas Boruff:

Source: Yahoo People Search

2100 Alabama Street

Bellingham, WA 98229

(360) 647-5015

Source: Intelius

Kent D. Boruff (age 53)

Bellingham, WA

Valparaiso, IN

Portage, IN

Josh D. Boruff

Kona D. Boruff

Heidi A. Boruff

Barbara A. Boruff

- 1536 iv. Valerie Ann Boruff, born 29 January 1957.

1239. James Meredith⁷ Mundell (Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 2 September 1916 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died 13 August 2004 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. He married (1) **Geneva Haddix** 1937. He married (2) **Rosalie Ann Toering** 22 November 1942, daughter of Frank Toering and Rose. She was born 6 March 1913 in Westgate, Fayette, IA.

More About James Mundell and Geneva Haddix:

Marriage: 1937

More About Rosalie Ann Toering:

Census: 28 January 1920, Hinckley, Pine, MN

Occupation: 28 January 1920, None

More About James Mundell and Rosalie Toering:
Marriage: 22 November 1942

Children of James Mundell and Rosalie Toering are:

1537 i. James Meredith⁸ Mundell, Jr., born 27 October 1946. He married Phyllis Dixon 4 August 1967; born August 1947.

More About James Mundell and Phyllis Dixon:
Marriage: 4 August 1967

1538 ii. Marilyn Grace Mundell, born 11 April 1948.
1539 iii. Jennifer Rose Mundell, born 19 March 1951.
1540 iv. Melodie Jane Mundell, born 15 December 1954.

1240. Robert Lowell⁷ Mundell (Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 16 September 1918 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died March 1974. He married **Kathleen Walters** January 1941.

More About Robert Mundell and Kathleen Walters:
Marriage: January 1941

Children of Robert Mundell and Kathleen Walters are:

1541 i. Robert⁸ Mundell.
1542 ii. Marcia Mundell.
1543 iii. William Mundell.
1544 iv. Susan Mundell.
1545 v. Melissa Mundell.

1241. Joseph Maximillian⁷ Mundell, Jr. (Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 10 April 1921 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died May 1987 in Portage, Porter, IN. He married **Viola Graziani** 15 February 1947 in IN. She was born 5 January 1926 in Gary, Lake, IN.

More About Joseph Mundell and Viola Graziani:
Marriage: 15 February 1947, IN

Children of Joseph Mundell and Viola Graziani are:

1546 i. Cassandra Jo⁸ Mundell, born 17 November 1947.
1547 ii. Deborah Ann Mundell, born 14 May 1950.
1548 iii. Gale Lynn Mundell, born 23 November 1958.
1549 iv. Michelle Mundell, born 1 August 1962.

1242. Clara Vynette⁷ Mundell (Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 22 March 1923 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Raymond Grant Thompson** 21 January 1943. He was born 24 April 1921 in IN, and died June 1986 in Gary, Lake, IN.

More About Raymond Thompson and Clara Mundell:
Marriage: 21 January 1943

Children of Clara Mundell and Raymond Thompson are:

+ 1550 i. Pamela Jo⁸ Thompson, born 25 September 1944.
1551 ii. Penny Jean Thompson, born 13 October 1949.
1552 iii. Patty Joyce Thompson, born 3 January 1958.

1243. Shirley Elizabeth⁷ Mundell (Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 April 1925 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Henry Stozek** 25 November 1945. He was born 17 September 1924 in Gary, Lake, IN.

More About Henry Stozek and Shirley Mundell:

Marriage: 25 November 1945

Children of Shirley Mundell and Henry Stozek are:

- 1553 i. Deidra Beth⁸ Stozek, born 23 November 1946 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married William Dale Woods 29 September 1966; born 12 July 1945 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

More About William Woods and Deidra Stozek:
Marriage: 29 September 1966

- 1554 ii. Debra Sue Stozek, born 4 April 1960.

1245. Donald Richard⁷ Mundell (Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 2 September 1928 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **Marilyn Jean Jordan**. She was born 9 July 1932 in Hartford City, Blackford, IN.

Notes for Donald Richard Mundell:

Source: Yahoo People Search

Donald R. Mundell

383 N. County Line Road

Hobart, IN 46342

(219) 942-9696

Children of Donald Mundell and Marilyn Jordan are:

- 1555 i. Cathey Jean⁸ Mundell, born 3 September 1951 in Hobart, Lake, IN.
1556 ii. Michael Alan Mundell, born 16 March 1953 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married Laura L..

Notes for Michael Alan Mundell:

Source: Intelius

Michael A. Mundell (age 54)

Hobart, IN

Lake Village, IN

Ft. Washington, MD

Morocco, IN

Lake Station, IN

Laura L. Mundell [wife]

Michael A. Mundell (age 54)

Hobart, IN

Donald R. Mundell [father]

Steven A. Mundell [brother]

Marilyn J. Mundell [mother]

Laura L. Mundell [wife]

- 1557 iii. Steven Arlo Mundell, born 19 May 1964.

Notes for Steven Arlo Mundell:

Source: Yahoo People Search

Steven A. Mundell

507 Garden Grace Drive

Indianapolis, IN 46239

(317) 891-1760

Source: Intelius

Steven A. Mundell (age 43)

Indianapolis, IN

Baudette, IN

Hobart, IN

Fairland, IN

Fishers, IN

Hamilton Steve Mundell

Traci Mundell

Donald R. Mundell [father]

Marilyn J. Mundell [mother]

Michael A. Mundell [brother]
Laura L. Mundell [sister-in-law]
Jennifer Delores Mundell
Robin G. Mundell

1246. Verna Amanda⁷ Troehler (Edna Melvina⁶ Mundell, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 11 May 1907 in Hobart, Lake, IN, and died February 1971 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Coleman Wilson** 14 July 1940 in Porter Co, IN.

More About Coleman Wilson and Verna Troehler:
Marriage: 14 July 1940, Porter Co, IN

Children of Verna Troehler and Coleman Wilson are:

- 1558 i. Jack Henry⁸ Wilson.
- 1559 ii. Charles Oscar Wilson.
- 1560 iii. Diane Wilson.
- 1561 iv. Duane Wilson.

1249. Katharine⁷ Morley (John W.⁶, Joseph L.⁵, Margaret⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born December 1870 in IL. She married **Mr. McComes** Bef. 1892. He died Bef. 1900.

More About Katharine Morley:
Census 1: 1880, Metamora, Woodford, IL
Census 2: 26 June 1900, High Prairie Twp, Leavenworth, KS
Occupation 1: 1880, At School
Occupation 2: 26 June 1900, None

More About Mr. McComes and Katharine Morley:
Marriage: Bef. 1892

Child of Katharine Morley and Mr. McComes is:
1562 i. Harry⁸ McComes, born January 1892.

1250. Effie M.⁷ Reeves (John Wesley⁶, Sarah⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 16 July 1875 in Clinton, Monongalia, WV, and died 4 June 1925. She married **Charles S. Carpenter** cir. 1896 in WV, son of George Carpenter and Matilda C.. He was born 24 June 1875 in Union, Marion, WV.

Notes for Effie M. Reeves:
Source: www.familysearch.org
Two conflicting entries on Effie's birth and death dates. One says b. 17 Aug 1875, d. 25 Apr 1953 while the other says b. 16 Jul 1875, d. 4 Jun 1925.

More About Charles S. Carpenter:
Census 1: 2 June 1900, Union, Marion, WV
Census 2: 5 May 1910, Day Road, Jefferson Twp, Henry, IN
Census 3: 2 January 1920, Monroe Twp, Delaware, IN
Occupation 1: 2 June 1900, Farmer
Occupation 2: 5 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm
Occupation 3: 2 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Charles Carpenter and Effie Reeves:
Marriage: cir. 1896, WV

Children of Effie Reeves and Charles Carpenter are:
1563 i. Esther Gertrude⁸ Carpenter, born 12 December 1899 in Union, Marion, WV.
1564 ii. Fannie Genevieve Carpenter, born 1 March 1903 in Union, Marion, WV; died cir. 1941.
1565 iii. John R. Carpenter, born February 1909 in IN.
1566 iv. George R. Carpenter, born 1910 in IN.

1252. Albertus Harvey⁷ Reeves (John Wesley⁶, Sarah⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 24 November 1880 in Clinton, Monongalia, WV. He married **Anna Beatrice Hawkins** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in WV. She was born 1881 in WV.

More About Albertus Harvey Reeves:

Census: 6 January 1920, 1302 Morgantown Avenue, 2-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV

Occupation: 6 January 1920, Salesman - (illegible) Co.

More About Albertus Reeves and Anna Hawkins:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, WV

Children of Albertus Reeves and Anna Hawkins are:

- 1567 i. Margaret⁸ Reeves, born 1906 in WV.
- 1568 ii. John Reeves, born 1908.

1253. Minnie Alice⁷ Keck (Sarah Jane⁶ Reeves, Sarah⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 19 March 1879 in Clay, Monongalia, WV, and died 28 November 1939 in Prospect, Marion, OH. She married **Josephus Thomas** 29 June 1901 in WV, son of William Thomas and Permelia Minor. He was born 1858 in WV, and died 17 July 1938 in Prospect, Marion, OH.

More About Josephus Thomas:

Census 1: 4 May 1910, Prospect & Waldo Pike, Prospect Twp, Marion, OH

Census 2: 19 January 1920, Prospect, Marion, OH

Occupation 1: 4 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 2: 19 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Josephus Thomas and Minnie Keck:

Marriage: 29 June 1901, WV

Children of Minnie Keck and Josephus Thomas are:

- 1569 i. Robert L.⁸ Thomas, born 1902 in WV.
- 1570 ii. Carl R. Thomas, born 1905 in WV.
- 1571 iii. Daisy Opal Thomas, born 10 October 1910 in Prospect, Marion, OH; died 19 February 1933 in Prospect, Marion, OH.
- 1572 iv. Son R. Thomas, born 1915 in Prospect, Marion, OH.
- 1573 v. Dale W. Thomas, born 1918 in Prospect, Marion, OH.

1256. Thomas Blaine⁷ Keck (Sarah Jane⁶ Reeves, Sarah⁵ Mundell, Abner⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 10 February 1886 in Clay, Monongalia, WV, and died January 1971 in Core, Monongalia, WV. He married **Mary Ethel Headly** 1909 in Clay, Monongalia, WV, daughter of Jesse Headly and Nancy Lemley. She was born 13 June 1889 in Clay, Monongalia, WV, and died July 1973 in Core, Monongalia, WV.

More About Thomas Blaine Keck:

Census 1: 5 June 1900, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Census 2: 23 April 1910, Ways Run, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Census 3: 3 March 1920, Ways Run, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Occupation 1: 5 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 23 April 1910, Teacher - Public School

Occupation 3: 3 March 1920, Farmer - Home Farm

More About Thomas Keck and Mary Headly:

Marriage: 1909, Clay, Monongalia, WV

Children of Thomas Keck and Mary Headly are:

- 1574 i. Artie Vera⁸ Keck, born 1911 in WV.
- 1575 ii. Ellen Winona Keck, born 1913 in WV.
- 1576 iii. Darlie Ruth Keck, born 1916 in WV.

1284. William Clarence⁷ Barnes (Francis Marion⁶, Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 15 June 1870 in Marion Co, WV, and died 12 October 1937. He married **(1) Estella Walker**. She was born cir. 1874. He married **(2) Delila Roxie** cir. 1892 in WV. She died Bef. 1910 in Wade, Nicholas, WV.

More About William Clarence Barnes:

Burial: Walker Cemetery; Nicholas Co, WV

Census: 22 April 1910, Hamilton, Nicholas, WV

Occupation: 22 April 1910, Lumberman - Wood Cutter

More About William Barnes and Delila Roxie:

Marriage: cir. 1892, WV

Children of William Barnes and Delila Roxie are:

- 1577 i. Wilma Ethel⁸ Barnes, born 4 June 1892 in Wade, Nicholas, WV. She married W. D. Walker 29 November 1915; born cir. 1888 in Wade, Nicholas, WV.

More About W. Walker and Wilma Barnes:

Marriage: 29 November 1915

- 1578 ii. Jessie May Barnes, born 25 March 1894 in Keeners Ridge, WV; died 10 February 1988 in Summersville, WV. She married Roy Mollohan 13 March 1914; born 13 September 1893 in Morris, WV; died 13 January 1971 in Birch River, WV.

More About Roy Mollohan and Jessie Barnes:

Marriage: 13 March 1914

- 1579 iii. Howard D. Barnes, born 2 May 1896 in Keeners Ridge, WV; died 18 December 1976. He married Mabel Given 30 January 1926; born cir. 1900.

More About Howard Barnes and Mabel Given:

Marriage: 30 January 1926

- 1580 iv. Leone Barnes, born 17 March 1898 in Keeners Ridge, WV; died 10 January 1910.
1581 v. Charles Glen Barnes, born 27 June 1900 in Keeners Ridge, WV; died 10 December 1980.
1582 vi. Claude Gerald Barnes, born 28 July 1903 in Keeners Ridge, WV; died 14 June 1972.

1287. Charles N.⁷ Barnes (Francis Marion⁶, Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 30 September 1875 in WV. He married **Della** 1903. She was born 1878 in WV.

More About Charles N. Barnes:

Census: 26 April 1910, Claquato, Lewis, WV

Occupation: 26 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

More About Charles Barnes and Della:

Marriage: 1903

Child of Charles Barnes and Della is:

- 1583 i. Virgil⁸ Barnes, born 1904 in WA.

1288. James Guy⁷ Barnes (Francis Marion⁶, Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 26 February 1882 in Nicholas Co, WV. He married **Sarah L.** December 1909. She was born 1891 in WV.

More About James Guy Barnes:

Census 1: 21 June 1900, Hamilton, Nicholas, WV

Census 2: 22 April 1910, Grant, Marion, WV

Census 3: 7 January 1920, Winfield, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 21 June 1900, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 22 April 1910, Miner - Coal Mine

Occupation 3: 7 January 1920, (illegible) - Coal

More About James Barnes and Sarah L.:

Marriage: December 1909

Child of James Barnes and Sarah L. is:

1584 i. Doris⁸ Barnes, born 1910 in WV.

1290. Mary Bell⁷ Barnes (Francis Marion⁶, Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 24 May 1886 in Nicholas Co, WV. She married **R. E. Dixon**. He was born 1886 in WV.

Children of Mary Barnes and R. Dixon are:

1585 i. Gerald W.⁸ Dixon, born 7 November 1911 in Hamilton, Nicholas, WV; died October 1964.

1586 ii. J. Keith Dixon, born 1913 in Hamilton, Nicholas, WV.

1293. Leonard⁷ Barnes (John Allen⁶, Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born November 1875 in Braxton Co, WV. He married **Lottie Tiney**. She was born August 1877 in WV.

More About Leonard Barnes:

Census: 11 June 1900, Otter, Braxton, WV

Occupation: 11 June 1900, Day Laborer

Child of Leonard Barnes and Lottie Tiney is:

1587 i. McCauley⁸ Barnes, born November 1899.

1294. Thomas⁷ Barnes (John Allen⁶, Sarah Ann⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 3 December 1877 in Braxton Co, WV. He married **Emma J.** 1899 in WV. She was born 1875 in WV.

More About Thomas Barnes:

Census 1: 21 April 1910, Otter, Braxton, WV

Census 2: 23 January 1920, Laurel Run Road, Otter, Braxton, WV

Occupation 1: 21 April 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 2: 23 January 1920, Farmer - General Farm

More About Thomas Barnes and Emma J.:

Marriage: 1899, WV

Child of Thomas Barnes and Emma J. is:

1588 i. Mary Ethel⁸ Barnes, born 1900 in Braxton Co, WV.

1305. Glenn L.⁷ Mundell (Enos C.⁶, William Carley⁵, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born 18 April 1888 in Marion Co, WV, and died January 1973 in Calcutta, Columbiana, OH. He married **Mrs. Mundell**. She died Bef. 1920 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.

More About Glenn L. Mundell:

Census 1: 19 June 1900, 3-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV

Census 2: 25 April 1910, 216 Jefferson Street, 3-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV

Census 3: 9 January 1920, Fairmont, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 19 June 1900, At School

Occupation 2: 25 April 1910, Electrician - House Living

Occupation 3: 9 January 1920, (illegible)

Child of Glenn Mundell and Mrs. Mundell is:

1589 i. Catheryn A.⁸ Mundell, born 1914.

1306. Della Leora⁷ Shriver (Charles W.⁶, Matilda A.⁵ Mundell, William⁴, Eli³, James², James¹) was born

17 March 1875 in Union Twp, Marion, WV, and died 21 October 1954. She married **Charles Dennis Nuzum** 10 February 1894 in Marion Co, WV, son of Job Nuzum and Martha Layman. He was born 18 December 1872 in Marion Co, WV, and died 2 May 1939 in Marion Co, WV.

More About Charles Dennis Nuzum:

Census 1: 14 June 1900, Union Twp, Marion, WV

Census 2: 5 January 1920, 2-WD Fairmont, Marion, WV

Occupation 1: 14 June 1900, Brick Burner

Occupation 2: 5 January 1920, Carpenter - House

More About Charles Nuzum and Della Shriver:

Marriage: 10 February 1894, Marion Co, WV

Children of Della Shriver and Charles Nuzum are:

- 1590 i. Charles Job⁸ Nuzum, born 29 November 1894 in Marion Co, WV; died 20 February 1917 in Hammond, Marion, WV.
- 1591 ii. Mable V. Nuzum, born March 1897 in Marion Co, WV.
- 1592 iii. Daughter J. Nuzum, born 1916 in Marion Co, WV.

1353. James Oliver⁷ Lambert (Nancy E.⁶ Mundell, Oliver P.⁵, Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 1879 in Hamilton Co, IN. He married **Mary A.** 1899. She was born 1875 in IN.

More About James Oliver Lambert:

Census 1: 7 May 1910, Twp 157 Range 69, Pierce, ND

Census 2: 12 January 1920, 8-WD Superior, Douglas, WI

Occupation 1: 7 May 1910, Farmer - General Farm

Occupation 2: 12 January 1920, Operator - Foundry

More About James Lambert and Mary A.:

Marriage: 1899

Children of James Lambert and Mary A. are:

- 1593 i. Bertha M.⁸ Lambert, born 1900 in IN.
- 1594 ii. Frank F. Lambert, born 1904 in MO.
- 1595 iii. Child Lambert, born Aft. 1904; died Bef. 1910.

1358. John Clark⁷ Mundell (John Levi⁶, James H.⁵, Levi⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 20 March 1919 in Hamilton Co, IN, and died 10 May 2004 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, FL. He married **Martha Hiller** 11 November 1945. She was born 25 December 1917 in IN, and died November 1982 in Apopka, Orange, FL.

More About John Mundell and Martha Hiller:

Marriage: 11 November 1945

Children of John Mundell and Martha Hiller are:

- 1596 i. Gwendolyn Sue⁸ Mundell, born 7 October 1946.
- 1597 ii. Mary Lou Mundell, born 29 July 1948.
- 1598 iii. Christine Gail Mundell, born 30 March 1952.
- 1599 iv. John Clark Mundell, Jr., born 20 June 1953. He married Joann A..

Notes for John Clark Mundell, Jr.:

Source: Intelius

John C. Mundell (age 53)

Knoxville, TN

Daytona Beach, FL

Longwood, FL

Apopka, FL

Midwest City, OK

Joann A. Mundell

Jack C. Mundell

Martha H. Mundell

Source: Yahoo People Search
Jack Mundell
5505 River Point Cove Rd.
Knoxville, TN 37919
(865) 558-9095

(no other entries for the other cities listed in Intelius)

1359. Alonzo Hernly⁷ Boyd, Sr. (Abiram⁶, Amanda E.⁵ Mundell, John⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born cir. 1880 in Richmond, Wayne, IN. He married **Stella Van Hoose** 5 September 1901 in Richmond, Wayne, IN. She was born 3 August 1885 in Lawrence Co, KY, and died 14 January 1923.

More About Alonzo Hernly Boyd, Sr.:
Occupation: 1954, President, Wayne National Bank

More About Alonzo Boyd and Stella Van Hoose:
Marriage: 5 September 1901, Richmond, Wayne, IN

Child of Alonzo Boyd and Stella Van Hoose is:
1600 i. Alonzo H.⁸ Boyd, Jr., born 23 May 1908; died March 1983 in Jay Co, IN.

Notes for Alonzo H. Boyd, Jr.:
Dates are wrong, need to be fixed.

Contact information:
Alonzo H. Boyd, Jr.
President & CEO
Wayne Bank & Trust Company
PO Box 210
145 W. Main Street
Cambridge City, IN 47327
765-478-3561
aboyd@waynebnk.com
www.waynebankonline.com

More About Alonzo H. Boyd, Jr.:
Occupation: 1968, President, Wayne National Bank

1360. Edith Carlene⁷ Mundell (Russell⁶, Josephus⁵, Josephus⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) was born 12 February 1941. She married **Douglas Hiner**.

Children of Edith Mundell and Douglas Hiner are:
1601 i. James Russell⁸ Hiner, born 28 August 1964.
1602 ii. Laura Lee Hiner, born 11 February 1966.
1603 iii. Stephen Douglas Hiner, born 18 October 1967.

Generation No. 7

1362. Raymond Clyde⁸ Mundell (Frank W.⁷, Garrett⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 25 May 1898 in Chariton, Lucas, IA, and died 1 November 1967 in Salina, Saline, KS. He married **Mabel Florance Kastner**.

Children of Raymond Mundell and Mabel Kastner are:
1604 i. Living⁹ Mundell, born 19 April 1927 in Westmoreland, Potawatomie, KS.
+ 1605 ii. Delpha Radene Mundell, born 17 March 1930 in Westmoreland, Potawatomie, KS; died 6 June 2003 in Salina, Saline, KS.
1606 iii. Geneva Mundell, born 22 October 1932 in Zeandale, KS; died 4 August 1995 in Salina, Saline, KS.
1607 iv. Living Mundell, born 18 May 1937 in Du Bois, Richardson, NE.
1608 v. Living Mundell, born 18 June 1940 in Buda, NE.

1379. Bennie C.⁸ Mundell (Herbert Arthur⁷, Alfred John⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 5 September 1923 in Centerville, Linn, KS, and died 7 May 1957 in Van Nuys, CA. He married **Easther E. Neufeld** 1942. She was born 11 September 1924 in Hillsboro, KS.

More About Bennie C. Mundell:
Cause of Death: Car wreck

More About Bennie Mundell and Easther Neufeld:
Marriage: 1942

Child of Bennie Mundell and Easther Neufeld is:

+ 1610 i. Danny C.⁹ Mundell, born 13 September 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

1383. Harold Albert⁸ Mundell (Noma⁷, Jacob⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 26 March 1907 in Aurora, Hamilton, NE, and died 1 October 1985 in Denver, Denver, CO.

More About Harold Albert Mundell:
Burial: Casper, Natrona, WY

Child of Harold Albert Mundell is:

1611 i. Dewayne A.⁹ Mundell. He married Sandi.

1387. Arthur Glenwood⁸ Mundell (Francis Marion⁷, John Clingman⁶, Abner⁵, James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 5 May 1899, and died 21 April 1957 in Casper, Natrona, WY. He married **Margaret Lee**. She was born in Shell, Big Horn, WY, and died in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

Children of Arthur Mundell and Margaret Lee are:

+ 1612 i. Arthur Lee⁹ Mundell, born 7 September 1930 in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.
1613 ii. Barbara Jane Mundell. She married (1) William McMannis. She married (2) Jack Morlock.
1614 iii. Linda Anne Mundell. She married Ted McKelvey.
1615 iv. Rodney Clare Mundell. He married (1) Judy Burdge. He married (2) Robin.

1391. Russell W.⁸ Hatfield (Harvey Homer⁷, Abner⁶, Jacob⁵, Rebecca⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 25 August 1898 in Harrisville, Fayette, WV, and died 2 February 1984 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV. He married **Osie Jane Turner** 19 September 1925, daughter of Virgil Turner and Lizzie Border. She was born 29 March 1904 in Petroleum, Ritchie, WV, and died 20 November 1994.

More About Russell Hatfield and Osie Turner:
Marriage: 19 September 1925

Children of Russell Hatfield and Osie Turner are:

+ 1616 i. Harold Wilton⁹ Hatfield, born 1 July 1932 in Mellin, Ritchie, WV.
1617 ii. Wayne R. Hatfield. He married Nancy.
1618 iii. James Hatfield. He married Mary.
1619 iv. Eunice Ann Hatfield. She married Clarence McKinley.
1620 v. Henry Hatfield. He married Marilyn Deem.

1409. Violet⁸ Mundell (Charles Lawrence⁷, William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 9 December 1919 in Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK. She married (1) **Tommy Potthurst**. She married (2) **Carl Giese**. She married (3) **Donald Pearl Monroe** Bef. 1940. He was born 24 April 1919 in Centerville, IA, and died 2 August 1971 in Delano, Kern, CA. She married (4) **David Kirkpatrick** Aft. 1945. He died 2003.

More About Donald Monroe and Violet Mundell:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About David Kirkpatrick and Violet Mundell:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Violet Mundell and Donald Monroe are:

- + 1621 i. Carolyn⁹ Monroe, born 17 July 1940 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.
- + 1622 ii. Sharon Jean Monroe, born 8 January 1945 in Delano, Kern, CA.

Child of Violet Mundell and David Kirkpatrick is:

- + 1623 i. Cheryl⁹ Kirkpatrick.

1410. Meredith M.⁸ Mundell (Charles Lawrence⁷, William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 22 January 1922 in Henryetta, Okfuskee, OK, and died 24 November 1999 in Pixley, Tulare, CA. He married **(1) Ola Matson** Bef. 1946. He married **(2) Willie Irene Kimberlin** 13 April 1946 in Delano, Kern, CA. She was born 8 December 1929 in Cee Vee, Cottle, TX.

More About Meredith M. Mundell:
Burial: November 1999, Delano, Kern, CA

More About Meredith Mundell and Ola Matson:
Marriage: Bef. 1946

More About Meredith Mundell and Willie Kimberlin:
Marriage: 13 April 1946, Delano, Kern, CA

Child of Meredith Mundell and Willie Kimberlin is:

- 1624 i. Meredith M.⁹ Mundell, Jr., born Aft. 1946.

1411. Opal Mae⁸ Mundell (Charles Lawrence⁷, William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 11 February 1925 in Okemah, Okmulgee, OK, and died 6 June 1996 in Tulare Co, CA. She married **Walter Madison** February 1946.

More About Walter Madison and Opal Mundell:
Marriage: February 1946

Child of Opal Mundell and Walter Madison is:

- 1625 i. Son⁹ Madison.

1419. Marianne⁸ Stone (Beulah Ernest⁷, May⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born cir. 1929 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, and died in LIVING. She married **Louis V. Ciaccio**. He was born cir. 1921 in Galveston, Galveston, TX.

Notes for Louis V. Ciaccio:
38 Willow Ln
Galveston, TX 77551-1361
409-744-1697

Children of Marianne Stone and Louis Ciaccio are:

- 1626 i. Louis V.⁹ Ciaccio, Jr., born 6 March 1948 in Galveston, Galveston, TX. He married Jacqueline G.; born 1955.

Notes for Louis V. Ciaccio, Jr.:
305 County Road 461b
Brazoria, TX 77422-6502
979-798-1559

- 1627 ii. Ronald P. Ciaccio, born 1950 in Galveston, Galveston, TX. He married Rhonda L.; born 1956.

Notes for Ronald P. Ciaccio:
22015 Rockchester Dr
Katy, TX 77450-5918
281-392-3163

- 1628 iii. Donald E. Ciaccio, born 1958 in Galveston, Galveston, TX.

Notes for Donald E. Ciaccio:
7700 Seawall Blvd
Galveston, TX 77551-3415
409-740-1026

1420. Richard Myron⁸ Beard (Eulah Bernice⁷ Stone, May⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 10 December 1924 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, and died 17 September 1986 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD. He married **Helen Christel Steinbrecher** Bef. 1958, daughter of George Steinbrecher and Helen Spitzer. She was born 22 December 1924 in Binghamton, NY.

More About Richard Beard and Helen Steinbrecher:
Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Richard Beard and Helen Steinbrecher are:

- + 1629 i. Margaret Anne⁹ Beard, born 28 December 1958 in Washington, D.C..
- 1630 ii. Barbara Joan Beard, born 13 October 1961 in MD. She married Michael Edward Brown; born 17 November 1961 in MD.

1422. John Edward⁸ Gaines (John Edward⁷ Gay, Mattie Edith⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 21 June 1943 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. He married **Christine Paula Bailey** 19 January 1973 in Lexington, Fayette, KY. She was born 9 January 1948 in Floral Park, Long Island, NY.

Notes for John Edward Gaines:
Surname changed from Gay to Gaines sometime in the 1980's in CT.

More About John Gaines and Christine Bailey:
Marriage: 19 January 1973, Lexington, Fayette, KY

Children of John Gaines and Christine Bailey are:

- + 1631 i. Brian Christopher⁹ Gaines, born 2 April 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
- + 1632 ii. John Michael Gaines, born 5 January 1978 in Lexington, Fayette, KY.

1423. William Henry⁸ Gay (John Edward⁷, Mattie Edith⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 29 May 1949 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, TX. He married **Pamela Bourne Timms** 19 July 1975 in Woodbridge, Prince William, VA, daughter of William Timms and Estell Bourne. She was born 5 August 1949 in Lorton, Fairfax, VA.

More About William Gay and Pamela Timms:
Marriage: 19 July 1975, Woodbridge, Prince William, VA

Children of William Gay and Pamela Timms are:

- 1633 i. Michael Benjamin⁹ Gaines, born 23 June 1977 in Prince William Hospital; Manassas, Prince William, VA.

Notes for Michael Benjamin Gaines:
Surname changed from Gay to Gaines 1 Nov 1996. Papers signed and filed with the Prince William County Circuit Court at Manassas, Prince William, VA.

- 1634 ii. Erin Melissa Gay, born 2 April 1979 in Prince William Hospital; Manassas, Prince William, VA.

1429. Mildred⁸ Beyer (Cora Belle⁷ Mundell, William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 12 February 1915. She married **Forest Toon**. He was born 11 April 1916.

Children of Mildred Beyer and Forest Toon are:

- 1635 i. Harvey⁹ Toon, born 1934.
- 1636 ii. Wilma Jean Toon, born 1950.
- 1637 iii. Donald Toon, born 1954.

1430. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Beyer (Cora Belle⁷ Mundell, William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 28 December 1917. She married **John B. Koester** 20 July 1939.

More About John Koester and Sarah Beyer:

Marriage: 20 July 1939

Children of Sarah Beyer and John Koester are:

- 1638 i. David⁹ Koester, born 1941.
- 1639 ii. Richard Koester, born 1948.

1431. Eula Marvene⁸ Mundell (Virgil Barnes⁷, William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 11 September 1916. She married **George William Armstrong** 10 November 1940.

More About George Armstrong and Eula Mundell:

Marriage: 10 November 1940

Children of Eula Mundell and George Armstrong are:

- 1640 i. Larry Dave⁹ Armstrong, born 1941.
- 1641 ii. Kay Elaine Armstrong, born 1944.
- 1642 iii. Michael Kent Armstrong, born 1946.
- 1643 iv. Ann Louise Armstrong, born 1948.

1434. John William⁸ Mundell (Virgil Barnes⁷, William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 19 August 1921. He married **Patricia Jeanne Maple**.

Children of John Mundell and Patricia Maple are:

- 1644 i. Douglas Eugene⁹ Mundell, born 1948.
- 1645 ii. Deborah Lynn Mundell, born 1951.
- 1646 iii. Mark Alan Mundell, born 1954.

1435. Carol Ardith⁸ Mundell (Virgil Barnes⁷, William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 7 May 1935. She married **Edward T. Anderson** August 1959.

More About Edward Anderson and Carol Mundell:

Marriage: August 1959

Child of Carol Mundell and Edward Anderson is:

- 1647 i. Kevin⁹ Anderson, born 1960.

1436. Edith Ann⁸ Mundell (Nelson Morris⁷, William Lafayette⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Joseph⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 8 May 1929. She married **Richard Charles Wagner**. He was born 5 May 1923.

Child of Edith Mundell and Richard Wagner is:

- 1648 i. Susan Ann⁹ Wagner, born 1953.

1478. Ferne⁸ Osborne (Thelma Frances⁷ Patterson, Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴

Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 11 January 1922. She married **Thomas R. Gray** 29 June 1941.

More About Thomas Gray and Ferne Osborne:
Marriage: 29 June 1941

Children of Ferne Osborne and Thomas Gray are:

- 1649 i. Thomas R.⁹ Gray, Jr..
- 1650 ii. Janice Jo Gray.
- 1651 iii. Karen Jane Gray.
- 1652 iv. Kathey Jeane Gray.

1479. Carl Dewey⁸ Osborne (Thelma Frances⁷ Patterson, Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 7 February 1923. He married **Josephine Jankewoski** 3 June 1947.

More About Carl Osborne and Josephine Jankewoski:
Marriage: 3 June 1947

Children of Carl Osborne and Josephine Jankewoski are:

- 1653 i. Gary⁹ Osborne.
- 1654 ii. Paula Osborne.
- 1655 iii. Dennis Osborne.
- 1656 iv. Lina Osborne.
- 1657 v. James Carl Osborne.

1482. Thelma Jean⁸ Osborne (Thelma Frances⁷ Patterson, Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 24 August 1934. She married **William Mundell** 14 September 1952, son of Ray Mundell. He was born 12 June 1932.

More About William Mundell and Thelma Osborne:
Marriage: 14 September 1952

Children of Thelma Osborne and William Mundell are:

- 1658 i. Debra Jean⁹ Mundell.
- 1659 ii. Dianne Rae Mundell.
- 1660 iii. Dorothy Lee Mundell.
- 1661 iv. William Allen Mundell.

1483. William Ray⁸ Patterson, Jr. (William Ray⁷, Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 December 1936. He married **Ryta Flo Willis**. She was born 18 March 1939.

Children of William Patterson and Ryta Willis are:

- 1662 i. William James⁹ Patterson.
- 1663 ii. Edmund Ray Patterson.
- 1664 iii. Steven Lee Patterson.

1484. Anita Louise⁸ Patterson (William Ray⁷, Josephine Frances⁶ Bailey, James Herbert⁵, Frances⁴ Mundell, James³, James², James¹) was born 10 July 1941. She married **Bradley Reed Adams** 11 July 1959. He was born 12 January 1940.

More About Bradley Adams and Anita Patterson:
Marriage: 11 July 1959

Children of Anita Patterson and Bradley Adams are:

- 1665 i. John Mark⁹ Adams.
- 1666 ii. Shanda Christine Adams.

1488. Lois⁸ Holstein (Charles Walter⁷, Alice May⁶ Mundell, Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 15 December 1908 in Newalla, Oklahoma, OK. She married **(1) Alberto Fuentes, Jr.** 25 December 1927, son of Alberto Fuentes and Anselma Ramos. He was born 25 December 1902 in Mexico City, Mexico. She married **(2) James Raymond Orrell** 28 July 1936. He was born 24 July 1905 in Carl Junction, Jasper, MO.

More About Alberto Fuentes and Lois Holstein:

Divorce: 1935, Oklahoma City, OK

Marriage: 25 December 1927

More About James Orrell and Lois Holstein:

Marriage: 28 July 1936

Children of Lois Holstein and Alberto Fuentes are:

- + 1667 i. Xochitl Imelda⁹ Fuentes, born 19 November 1928.
- 1668 ii. Lois Fuentes, born May 1931; died May 1931.
- + 1669 iii. Charles Albert Fuentes Orrell, born 2 May 1932.

Child of Lois Holstein and James Orrell is:

- 1670 i. James Owenbey⁹ Orrell, born 4 July 1938 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Kay Marie Lackey 22 August 1964; born 5 August 1942.

More About James Orrell and Kay Lackey:

Marriage: 22 August 1964

1508. Elmore Harte⁸ Mundell IV (Elmore Harte⁷, Elmore Harte⁶, Elmore Harte⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 17 November 1943. He married **Leah Sherwood**.

Notes for Elmore Harte Mundell IV:

Source: Yahoo People Search

Elmore H. Mundell
2485 Chestnut Street
Portage, IN
(219) 762-8316

Elmore H. Mundell
8500 Locust Avenue
Gary, IN
(219) 938-8880

Child of Elmore Mundell and Leah Sherwood is:

- 1671 i. Elmore Harte⁹ Mundell V.

1529. Nancy Jo⁸ Toering (Edna Josephine⁷ Mundell, Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 20 July 1936 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Virgil L. Norris** 23 April 1955. He was born 31 October 1933 in Gary, Lake, IN, and died 12 February 1997.

More About Virgil Norris and Nancy Toering:

Marriage: 23 April 1955

Children of Nancy Toering and Virgil Norris are:

- 1672 i. Jeffrey Donald⁹ Norris, born 1956.
- 1673 ii. Gregory Lee Norris, born 1957.
- 1674 iii. Susan Jo Norris, born 1962.

1530. Patricia Ann⁸ Toering (Edna Josephine⁷ Mundell, Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 28 September 1938 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She married **Terry Shaw**.

Children of Patricia Toering and Terry Shaw are:

- 1675 i. Becky Lynn⁹ Shaw, born 1959 in HI.
- 1676 ii. Terry Edward Shaw, born 1961.
- 1677 iii. Wendy Ann Shaw, born 1962.

1531. Francis Edwin⁸ Toering (Edna Josephine⁷ Mundell, Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 15 January 1941 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **Marjorie Scott** 6 June 1963.

More About Francis Toering and Marjorie Scott:
Marriage: 6 June 1963

Child of Francis Toering and Marjorie Scott is:

- 1678 i. Francis Paul⁹ Toering, born 24 March 1964.

1532. Donald Richard⁸ Toering (Edna Josephine⁷ Mundell, Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 14 February 1948 in Hobart, Lake, IN. He married **Carolyn Spiller** October 1966. She was born 2 May 1947 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

More About Donald Toering and Carolyn Spiller:
Marriage: October 1966

Child of Donald Toering and Carolyn Spiller is:

- 1679 i. Tracy Lynn⁹ Toering, born January 1968.

1550. Pamela Jo⁸ Thompson (Clara Vynette⁷ Mundell, Joseph Maximillian⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 25 September 1944. She married **Franklin Eugene Thomas, Jr.** 10 April 1965. He was born 15 January 1938.

More About Franklin Thomas and Pamela Thompson:
Marriage: 10 April 1965

Child of Pamela Thompson and Franklin Thomas is:

- 1680 i. David Erik⁹ Thomas, born 6 September 1967.

Generation No. 8

1605. Delpha Radene⁹ Mundell (Raymond Clyde⁸, Frank W.⁷, Garrett⁶, John⁵, James⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 17 March 1930 in Westmoreland, Potawatomie, KS, and died 6 June 2003 in Salina, Saline, KS. She married **Charles William Adams** 25 June 1953 in Ft. Bragg, Cumberland, NC. He was born 5 December 1928 in McCaysville, Fannin, GA, and died 22 December 1999 in Salina, Saline, KS.

More About Charles Adams and Delpha Mundell:
Marriage: 25 June 1953, Ft. Bragg, Cumberland, NC

Children of Delpha Mundell and Charles Adams are:

- 1681 i. Greg¹⁰ Adams, born 5 January 1954 in KS.
- 1682 ii. Living Adams, born 21 April 1955.
- 1683 iii. Living Adams, born 10 November 1958.

1610. Danny C.⁹ Mundell (Bennie C.⁸, Herbert Arthur⁷, Alfred John⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John Jefferson³, James², James¹) was born 13 September 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Vera R. Bornhoff** 1 June 1965 in Heidelberg, Germany. She was born 28 December 1941 in Poland.

More About Danny Mundell and Vera Bornhoff:
Marriage: 1 June 1965, Heidelberg, Germany

Child of Danny Mundell and Vera Bornhoff is:
1684 i. Sylvia L.¹⁰ Mundell, born 22 August 1965 in Heidelberg, Germany.

1612. Arthur Lee⁹ Mundell (Arthur Glenwood⁸, Francis Marion⁷, John Clingman⁶, Abner⁵, James⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 7 September 1930 in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, NE. He married **Barbara Ables** 22 December 1952 in Cheyenne, Laramie, WY. She was born 11 November 1932 in Nashville, Davidson, TN.

More About Arthur Mundell and Barbara Ables:
Marriage: 22 December 1952, Cheyenne, Laramie, WY

Children of Arthur Mundell and Barbara Ables are:
1685 i. Eric Lee¹⁰ Mundell, born 20 October 1953. He married Darlene Newby.
1686 ii. Mary Drue Mundell, born 27 June 1956.
1687 iii. Randall Harley Mundell, born 10 February 1966.

1616. Harold Wilton⁹ Hatfield (Russell W.⁸, Harvey Homer⁷, Abner⁶, Jacob⁵, Rebecca⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 1 July 1932 in Mellin, Ritchie, WV. He married **Carolyn Jean Sturm** 28 March 1959 in Mt. Zion, Calhoun, WV, daughter of Otho Sturm and Hettie Brannon. She was born 6 September 1937 in Millstone, Calhoun, WV.

More About Harold Hatfield and Carolyn Sturm:
Marriage: 28 March 1959, Mt. Zion, Calhoun, WV

Children of Harold Hatfield and Carolyn Sturm are:
+ 1688 i. Jeffrey Wilton¹⁰ Hatfield, born 25 April 1961 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.
1689 ii. Carrie Jo Hatfield, born 19 March 1968. She married Bryan R. Morton August 1990 in Millsboro, Sussex, DE.

More About Bryan Morton and Carrie Hatfield:
Marriage: August 1990, Millsboro, Sussex, DE

1621. Carolyn⁹ Monroe (Violet⁸ Mundell, Charles Lawrence⁷, William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 17 July 1940 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. She married **(1) Daniel Horn**. She married **(2) Donald Bell**. She married **(3) Michael Brewer**.

Child of Carolyn Monroe and Daniel Horn is:
1690 i. Child¹⁰ Horn, born Stillborn.

Children of Carolyn Monroe and Donald Bell are:
1691 i. Donald¹⁰ Bell, Jr., born 1 January 1972.
1692 ii. Child Bell, born Stillborn.

1622. Sharon Jean⁹ Monroe (Violet⁸ Mundell, Charles Lawrence⁷, William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 8 January 1945 in Delano, Kern, CA. She married **(1) James Russell Lusk** Bef. 1964. He was born 28 October 1943 in Greenville, MS. She married **(2) Michael William Jewett Woodard** Bef. 1976.

Notes for Sharon Jean Monroe:
Sharon and James were married, then divorced. After her divorce from Michael Woodard she remarried to James Russell Lusk, her first husband. Apparently their second marriage to one another ended in divorce again.

More About James Lusk and Sharon Monroe:
Divorce: Bef. 1976

Marriage 1: Bef. 1964
Marriage 2: Aft. 1976

More About Michael Woodard and Sharon Monroe:
Marriage: Bef. 1976

Children of Sharon Monroe and James Lusk are:

- + 1693 i. Curtis Russell¹⁰ Lusk, born 4 December 1964 in Delano, Kern, CA.
- 1694 ii. Tamera Lorraine Lusk, born 25 January 1967 in Delano, Kern, CA.

Child of Sharon Monroe and Michael Woodard is:

- 1695 i. Scott William¹⁰ Woodard, born 26 February 1976 in Bend, OR.

1623. Cheryl⁹ Kirkpatrick (Violet⁸ Mundell, Charles Lawrence⁷, William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) She married **Mr. Mattison**.

Children of Cheryl Kirkpatrick and Mr. Mattison are:

- 1696 i. Son¹⁰ Mattison.
- 1697 ii. Son Mattison.

1629. Margaret Anne⁹ Beard (Richard Myron⁸, Eulah Bernice⁷ Stone, May⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 28 December 1958 in Washington, D.C.. She married **David Alex Lamb** 28 January 1984 in Pittsburgh, PA, son of Roy Lamb and Olga Waterman. He was born 1 June 1954 in Wynyard, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About David Lamb and Margaret Beard:
Marriage: 28 January 1984, Pittsburgh, PA

Children of Margaret Beard and David Lamb are:

- 1698 i. Carolyn Elizabeth¹⁰ Lamb, born 19 November 1987 in Kingston General Hospital; Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
- 1699 ii. Valerie Grace Lamb, born 13 November 1989 in Kingston General Hospital; Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
- 1700 iii. Ian William Richard Lamb, born 10 November 1994 in Kingston General Hospital; Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

1631. Brian Christopher⁹ Gaines (John Edward⁸, John Edward⁷ Gay, Mattie Edith⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 2 April 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married **Kelly Hadden** 27 May 2000 in All Saints Church; Manassas, Prince William, VA, daughter of Michael Hadden and Kathy. She was born 23 September 1976 in Lewiston, Niagara, NY.

More About Brian Gaines and Kelly Hadden:
Marriage: 27 May 2000, All Saints Church; Manassas, Prince William, VA

Children of Brian Gaines and Kelly Hadden are:

- 1701 i. Mason Christopher¹⁰ Gaines, born 12 February 2002 in Prince William Hospital; Manassas, Prince William, VA.
- 1702 ii. Evan Tyler Gaines, born 4 June 2005 in Fairfax, Fairfax, VA.

1632. John Michael⁹ Gaines (John Edward⁸, John Edward⁷ Gay, Mattie Edith⁶ Mundell, James Abner⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 5 January 1978 in Lexington, Fayette, KY. He married **Danielle Richards** 9 October 2004 in Veramar Vineyards; Berryville, VA. She was born 10 July 1981 in Fairfax, Fairfax, VA.

More About John Gaines and Danielle Richards:
Marriage: 9 October 2004, Veramar Vineyards; Berryville, VA

Children of John Gaines and Danielle Richards are:

- 1703 i. Mia Elizabeth¹⁰ Gaines, born 10 July 2005 in Fairfax, Fairfax, VA.
- 1704 ii. Griffin Michael Gaines, born 1 January 2007 in VA.

1667. Xochitl Imelda⁹ Fuentes (Lois⁸ Holstein, Charles Walter⁷, Alice May⁶ Mundell, Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 19 November 1928. She married **Frank Bruno** 6 June 1948.

More About Frank Bruno and Xochitl Fuentes:

Marriage: 6 June 1948

Children of Xochitl Fuentes and Frank Bruno are:

- 1705 i. Charles Anthony¹⁰ Bruno.
- 1706 ii. Mark Bennet Bruno.
- 1707 iii. Gina Christian Bruno.

1669. Charles Albert Fuentes⁹ Orrell (Lois⁸ Holstein, Charles Walter⁷, Alice May⁶ Mundell, Joseph Whitfield⁵, James⁴, James³, James², James¹) was born 2 May 1932. He married **Clauda Erline McAdams** 9 November 1954. She was born 3 September 1933.

Notes for Charles Albert Fuentes Orrell:

When adopted by his mother's second husband, James Raymond Orrell, in 1949, name changed to Charles Albert Fuentes Orrell.

More About Charles Orrell and Claudia McAdams:

Marriage: 9 November 1954

Children of Charles Orrell and Claudia McAdams are:

- 1708 i. Xochitl Lynn¹⁰ Orrell.
- 1709 ii. Steven Charles Orrell.

Generation No. 9

1688. Jeffrey Wilton¹⁰ Hatfield (Harold Wilton⁹, Russell W.⁸, Harvey Homer⁷, Abner⁶, Jacob⁵, Rebecca⁴ Mundell, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 25 April 1961 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV. He married **Lisa Kay Noss** 15 May 1999 in Poplar Hill Mansion; Salisbury, Wicomico, MD, daughter of James Noss and Karen Johnson. She was born 30 July 1971 in Cameroun, South Africa.

More About Jeffrey Hatfield and Lisa Noss:

Marriage: 15 May 1999, Poplar Hill Mansion; Salisbury, Wicomico, MD

Child of Jeffrey Hatfield and Lisa Noss is:

- 1710 i. Kaylin Jean¹¹ Hatfield, born 9 November 2001 in Lewes, Sussex, DE.

1693. Curtis Russell¹⁰ Lusk (Sharon Jean⁹ Monroe, Violet⁸ Mundell, Charles Lawrence⁷, William Henry Harrison⁶, Charles Lott Lawrence⁵, Abner⁴, Abner M.³, James², James¹) was born 4 December 1964 in Delano, Kern, CA.

Children of Curtis Russell Lusk are:

- 1711 i. Child¹¹ Lusk.
- 1712 ii. Child Lusk.